

INTRODUCTION

With the publication of the present issue 'Tea Statistics' steps into the eighth year of its life and we have every hope that it will be received with the same enthusiasm and cordiality as its predecessors. Economists, Research Workers as well as individuals and organisations interested in the study of the Tea Industry and Trade have found this publication useful in the past. It has always been our sincere effort to make every issue of this bulletin more useful than the one preceding it.

The object of the publication remains, as before, to present in a concise form detailed information regarding different aspects of the Tea Industry and Trade in India as well as the more important basic information regarding the position of tea in other important producing and consuming countries of the World.

As before, the volume incorporates the latest statistical information relating to different aspects of the Tea Industry and Trade available at the time of going to press. Some of the figures are, therefore, necessarily incomplete or provisional. Figures have in most cases been taken from sources generally regarded as authentic although in some cases less dependable sources also have had to be drawn upon. It is, however, hoped that the errors due to such limitations will not vitiate, to any considerable extent, the picture brought out by the figures incorporated in the publication. Nevertheless, suitable indications have been given, as far as possible, in respect of figures that have to be treated as provisional.

The present issue contains 99 tables against 93 tables in the previous issue. Of the six additional tables, four are in Part I (India) viz. Table No. 2 (ii) showing extensions, replantings and replacements of tea area carried out during 1949-50 to 1959-60, Table No. 15 (e) giving quantity of tea exported from North India and South India by months during 1957 to 1961, Table No. 15 (f) showing exports of tea by ports in India and Table No. 27 (ii) showing average daily number of workers employed in Tea Industry in 1959 together with labour employed per acre and production of tea per worker. The other two additional tables viz. Table No. 22 showing unit value per kg. of tea exported from India and Ceylon to different importing countries of the world during 1959-61 and Table No. 23 giving the share of tea in the total export earnings from all commodities in India and Ceylon for 1951 to 1961 are included as new features in Part II (International).

Besides these additional tables, a number of tables which were included in the last issue have been enlarged so as to give a greater amount of information or information for a larger number of years. Material for the next issue of the publication entitled "Tea Surveys" is under preparation. Nevertheless, a table containing the most important items of information collected through the Random Sample Surveys conducted by the Statistics Branch during the year 1961 has been included in this publication as well.

Suggestions for improvement of this publication will be carefully considered.

P. R. SENGUPTA
Statistician.

Review of the Year 1961-62

The year 1961 has been significant for the Tea Industry in many respects. Production of tea reached an all-time record while exports also showed significant improvement over the previous year.

Production : Total production of tea in India during 1961 was 353.5 m. kg. compared to 321.1 m. kg. in 1960 and 326.0 m. kg. in 1959. Both North and South India produced record crops during 1961 and total production in India was 32.4 m. kg. higher than in 1960 and 27.5 m. kg. more than in 1959, the previous record year. North Indian crop was approximately 30.0 m. kg. in excess of 1960 crop and 17.4 m. kg. ahead of 1959 crop whilst South India recorded just over 2.4 m. kg. over 1960 and 10.1 m. kg. in excess of 1959. This spectacular increase in production has been helped to some extent by favourable weather conditions. Nevertheless, this creditable performance marks an eventful step towards achieving the target fixed for the Third Five Year Plan.

Sales : The total quantity of tea sold for export at Calcutta auctions during 1961-62 season was higher at 108.7 m. kg. against 98.3 m. kg. sold during 1960-61. The total quantity sold for internal consumption at Calcutta in the same season was 50.1 m. kg. compared to 39.1 m. kg. sold during the season 1960-61. The quantity sold at Cochin during 1961 was about 37.4 m. kg. against 32.1 m. kg. sold during 1960. At London auctions, 75.7 m. kg. of North Indian teas and 15.6 m. kg. of South Indian teas were sold during 1961 against 59.9 m. kg. and 16.9 m. kg. respectively during 1960.

Prices : The bumper crop during 1961 and the consequent larger offerings at the auctions showed a downward trend in prices particularly at Calcutta and London auctions but the prices realised were not by and large unfair.

The average price of export teas at Calcutta auction during 1961-62 season was Rs. 4.66 per kg. against Rs. 5.34 per kg. during 1960-61. Prices obtained by internal dusts and internal leaf during 1961-62 were Rs. 4.63 and Rs. 3.56 per kg. against Rs. 5.09 and Rs. 4.29 per kg. respectively during 1960-61.

At Cochin, average prices obtained by export leaf, internal dusts and internal leaf during 1961 were Rs. 4.67, Rs. 4.45 and Rs. 4.45 per kg. against Rs. 4.70, Rs. 4.32 and Rs. 4.08 per kg. respectively during 1960.

The average price for North Indian teas sold at London auctions during 1961 was 10s-3.44d. per kg. against 10s-10.49d per kg. in 1960. The average price obtained by South Indian teas was 8s-6.27d against 8s-9.90d per kg. in 1960.

Exports : Exports from India during 1961 showed an increase of about 10.1 m. kg. in quantity and Rs. 3.6 crores in value compared with the previous year. Total exports of tea

from India in 1961 came to about 205.2 m. kg. valued Rs. 124.6 crores compared to 195.1 m. kg. valued at Rs. 121.0 crores in 1960. Although our expectation was for better performance in the field of exports the position has not been on the whole unsatisfactory taking into account the larger supplies from other producing countries like East Africa, Ceylon and Pakistan.

The total quantity and value of exports during 1961-62 (April-March) were 205.7 m. kg. and Rs. 122.4 crores respectively against 199.0 m. kg. and Rs. 123.6 crores respectively during 1960-61 which means that there has been an increase by 6.7 m. kg. in our exports during 1961-62. The value of tea exported from India during 1961-62 on the other hand, has been lower by Rs. 0.80 crores. The reason for decline in export earnings is the fall in prices of tea at auctions in Calcutta and London as a result of increased production of tea in India and other producing countries. This has been reflected in the unit value of exports during the twelve months ending March, 1962 which has declined to Rs. 5.95 per kg. from 6.21 per kg. in 1960-61.

Internal Consumption : Internal consumption of tea in India had risen steadily from 82.6 m. kg. in 1953-54 to 124.5 m. kg. in 1960-61. According to a tentative estimate, internal consumption of tea in 1961-62 has reached a level of 136.1 m. kg.

World supply and absorption : According to the provisional estimate prepared by the International Tea Committee total world supply of tea during 1961 was 752 m. kg. while total absorption was 739 m. kg. thus leaving a surplus of 13 m. kg.

This estimate is however, based on a production of 352 m. kg. and a consumption 124 m. kg. for India. Our estimate for production in India during 1961 is however higher by about 1 m. kg. As for consumption, although no estimate of internal consumption for 1961 is yet available, it is presumed on the basis of past trends that consumption in 1961 will have been of the order of 136 m. kg. Thus the total world supply will have exceeded absorption by only 2 m. kg. At any rate, supply and absorption appear to be fairly balanced and there is no possibility of any serious imbalance arising in the current year or the next.

Target during the Third Five Year Plan : The third five year plan envisages a production of 900 m. lbs. (408 m. kg.) and an export of 610 m. lbs. (277 m. kg.) of tea by 1965-66. These targets are by no means beyond realisation. Total production of tea in India during 1961 has increased to 354 m. kg. from 321 m. kg. in 1960 and total exports from India during 1961-62 i.e. the first year of the third plan period were 206 m. kg. against 199 m. kg. exported during 1960-61.

Various measures of direct assistance to the Tea Industry have been initiated by the Tea Board with the object of increasing production, improving quality and promoting exports. The effective export duty on tea has also been reduced from 44 nP. to 10 nP. per kg. with effect from 24. 4. 62.

With all these various steps, there is every reason to hope that the industry will be able to fulfil the third five-year plan targets of 900 m. lbs. for production and 610 m. lbs. for exports.

CONTENTS

CONTENTS

PART I—INDIA

(a) Tea Industry and Trade

	Table No.	Page No.
A. AREA AND PRODUCTION :		
1. Production of tea in India by month (1954 to 1961).	1 (i)	2
2. District-wise monthly production of North and South Indian teas for 1961.	1 (ii)	3
3. Production of tea in India by States. (1938, 1939 and 1950 to 1961).	1 (iii)	4
4. Production of Black and Green teas in North India by districts during 1957 to 1960.	1 (iv)	5
5. Production of Brick tea in North East India during 1955 to 1960.	1 (v)	6
6. Area and Production of tea in (a) North India and (b) South India classified according to the sizes of the estates for 1960-61.	1 (vi)	7 to 10
7. Area and Production of tea in (a) North India and (b) South India classified under different revenue units on the basis of the Central Excise Zones during 1959 and 1960.	1 (vii)	11 & 12
8. Area under tea cultivation and average yield per hectare in each State for 1957 to 1960.	1 (viii)	13
9. Area under tea in India in hectares. (1938-39 and 1950-51 to 1960-61).	2 (i)	14
10. Extensions, Replantings and Replacements of tea carried out during 1949-50 to 1959-60.	2 (ii)	15
11. Area under tea in the tea-growing districts of North India as on 31st March during 1954-55 to 1960-61.	2 (iii)	16
12. Number of tea estates in India (registered with the Licensing Committee) as on the 31st March every year. (1938-39 and 1949-50 to 1960-61).	3	17
B. MARKETING :		
13. Arrival of North Indian tea in Calcutta Port. 1956-57 to 1961-62).	4	18 & 19

	Table No.	Page No.
14. Stocks of tea held in Calcutta warehouses and tea transit sheds on the last Saturday of each month. (1953-54 to 1961-62).	5	20
15. Quantities of tea sold through Calcutta auctions for export and internal consumption (i) for seasonal years and financial years 1938-39 and 1948-49 to 1961-62 and (ii) for calendar years 1954 to 1961.	6 (a) (i-ii)	20 & 21
16. Quantities of tea sold through Cochin auctions for export and internal consumption (1948 to 1961).	6 (b)	21
17. Quantities of tea sold through London auctions. (1951 to 1961).	6 (c)	21
18. Annual average prices of export tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1938-39 and 1949-50 to 1961-62)—Seasonal years.	7 (a) (i)	22
19. Annual average prices of export tea sold at Calcutta auctions. (1954 to 1961).	7 (a) (ii)	22
20. Annual average prices of dust tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1948-49 to 1961-62)—Seasonal years.	7 (b) (i)	23
21. Annual average prices of dust tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1954 to 1961)—Calendar years.	7 (b) (ii)	23
22. Annual average prices of leaf tea (internal) sold at Calcutta auctions (1938-39 and 1948-49 to 1961-62)—Seasonal years.	7 (c) (i)	24
23. Annual average prices of leaf tea (internal) sold at Calcutta auctions (1954 to 1961)—Calendar years.	7 (c) (ii)	24
24. Annual average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions. (1948 to 1961).	7 (d)	25
25. Annual average prices of Indian tea sold at London auctions. (1951 to 1961).	7 (e)	25
26. Monthly offerings and sales of North Indian teas at Calcutta auctions (1958-59 to 1961-62).	8 (a) (i—iv)	26 & 27
27. Monthly offerings and sales of South Indian teas at Cochin auctions. (1958 to 1961).	8 (b) (i—iv)	28 & 29
28. Weekly average prices of export teas sold at Calcutta auctions (1958-59 to 1961-62).	9 (i)	30 to 33
29. Weekly average prices of dust teas sold at Calcutta auctions. (1958-59 to 1961-62).	9 (ii)	34 to 37
30. Weekly average prices of internal leaf teas sold at Calcutta auctions. (1958-59 to 1961-62).	9 (iii)	38 to 41
31. Weekly average prices of export and internal consumption of teas sold at Cochin auctions during 1959 :—(a) Leaf tea (b) Dust tea.	10 (i) (a-b)	42 to 44

	Table No.	Page No.
32. Weekly average prices of export and internal consumption of teas sold at Cochin auctions during 1960 :—(a) Leaf tea (b) Dust tea.	10 (ii) (a-b)	45 to 48
33. Weekly average prices of export and internal consumption of teas sold at Cochin auctions during 1961 :—(a) Leaf tea (b) Dust tea.	10 (iii) (a-b)	49 & 50
34. Monthly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auction (1954 to 1961).	11	51
35. Monthly average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions. (1954 to 1961).	12	51
36. Monthly average prices of North and South Indian tea sold at London auctions (1954 to 1961).	13	52
37. Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea in Calcutta (1957 to 1961).	14 (a)	53
38. Weekly average prices of loose and packet tea at Calcutta for the year 1961 with corresponding figures of 1960.	14 (b)	54 & 55
 C. EXPORTS :		
39. Quantity and value of tea exported from India by month during 1955 to 1961.	15 (a)	56
40. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1953 to 1961.	15 (b)	57
41. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during 1954-55 to 1961-62. (Financial year).	15 (c)	58
42. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries on July-June basis during 1955-56 to 1960-61.	15 (d)	59
43. Quantity of tea exported from North India and South India by month during 1957 to 1961.	15 (e)	60
44. Exports of tea by ports in India (Sea and Air) during 1957 to 1961.	15 (f)	61
45. Imports of tea into India during 1954 to 1961.	16	62
46. Imports of Indian tea into United Kingdom during 1951 to 1961 by month.	17	62
47. Indian tea passed for entry into U.S.A. during 1950 to 1961.	18	63
48. Re-exports of Indian tea from U.K. to different countries. (1938 and 1951 to 1961).	19	63
49. Direct exports of Indian tea to the United Kingdom (1951 to 1961).	20	64
50. Indian tea export and export quota position. (1950-51 to 1960-61).	21	64

	Table No.	Page No.
51. Monthly average export quota prices for 1953 to 1961.	22	65
52. Inter-state movement of tea by Rail and Inland Steamer during 1959-60.	23	66
D. INTERNAL CONSUMPTION :		
53. Internal consumption of tea in different States of India during 1958-59 and 1959-60.	24 (a)	67
54. Estimate of Internal consumption of tea in India during 1953-54 to 1960-61.	24 (b)	68
E. TAXATION AND LABOUR :		
55. Rates of duties on tea in India.	25	69 to 72
56. Revenue earned through Customs and Central Excise duties on tea (1949-50 to 1962-63).	26	73
57. Labour employed (daily average) in Tea Industry in India (1953 to 1959).	27 (i)	73
58. No. of tea gardens, average daily No. of labour employed in Tea Industry, Labour per acre and production of tea per worker in India during the year 1959.	27 (ii)	74 & 75
59. Minimum rates of daily wages for the plantation workers during the year 1961.	28	76 to 78
F. MISCELLANEOUS :		
60. Consumer price index numbers for plantation workers during the years 1959 to 1961.	29	79
61. Index numbers of wholesale prices of important commodities.	30	80
62. Statistics relating to selected tea producing companies in (i) North India. (ii) South India.	31 (i & ii)	81 to 83
G. PROFITS :		
63. Gross profits as percentage of total capital employed in different industries. (1951 to 1959).	32	84
64. Gross profits as percentage of gross sales in different industries. (1951 to 1959).	33	85
65. Profits after tax as percentage of net worth in different industries. (1951 to 1959).	34	86
66. Dividend as percentage of Paid-up Capital in different industries. (1953 to 1959).	35	87

	Table No.	Page No.
67. Allocation of profits in selected industries during the years 1955 to 1959.	36	88
68. Index numbers of industrial profits for the year 1956 to 1959.	37	89

(b) Sample Surveys and Propaganda

69. Results of Random Sample Surveys conducted during 1961.	38	93
70. Sale of liquid tea in campaign towns during 1959 and 1960.	39 (i & ii)	94 & 95
71. Canteens organised by Tea Board during 1954 to 1962.	40	95
72. Sale of liquid tea and screening of films from mobile tea vans during 1959 to 1961.	41 (i & ii)	96
73. Drive against tea adulteration in India during the years 1959 to 1961.	42 (i)	97

PART II—INTERNATIONAL

1. Area under tea in principal producing countries of the world. (1938 and 1949 to 1960).	1	101
2. Production of tea in principal producing countries of the world. (1938 and 1949 to 1961).	2	102
3. Exports of tea from principal producing countries of the world. (1938 and 1951 to 1961).	3	103
4. World Supply and Absorption of tea. (1951 to 1961).	4	103
5. Imports of tea into U.K. from principal producing countries of the world. (1938 and 1951 to 1961).	5	104
6. Re-exports of tea from U.K. showing countries from which consigned. (1938 and 1952 to 1961).	6	104
7. U.K. Re-exports of tea, showing countries of destination. (1938 and 1951 to 1961).	7	105
8. Exports of tea from Ceylon to different countries. (1951 to 1961).	8	106

	Table No.	Page No.
9. Exports of tea from Indonesia to different countries. (1951 to 1961).	9	107
10. Exports of tea from Pakistan to different countries. (1949 to 1961).	10	107
11. Tea imports for consumption in different countries. (1938 and 1952 to 1961).	11	108
12. Quantities of tea sold at London auctions. (1938 and 1952 to 1961).	12	109
13. Annual average prices of tea sold at London auctions. (1938 and 1952 to 1961).	13	109
14. Weekly average prices of tea from different countries sold at London auctions during 1961 with corresponding figures for 1960.	14	110 & 111
15. Monthly retail prices of tea in U.K. (1954 to 1959).	15	112
16. Deliveries of tea from bonded warehouses in U.K. (1953 to 1961).	16	113
17. Stocks of tea in bonded warehouses in U.K. on the last Friday of each month. (1953 to 1961).	17	113
18. Tea passed for entry into U.S.A. (1938 and 1952 to 1961).	18	114
19. Tea consumption in U.S.A. (1955 to 1961).	19	114
20. Area planted with tea, production and yield per hectare in India, Ceylon, Pakistan, Indonesia, Br. East Africa and other producing countries during 1951 to 1960.	20 (i)	115 to 117
21. Area under tea in India and Ceylon classified by estates of different sizes.	21 (i & ii)	118
22. Unit value per kg. of tea exported from India and Ceylon to principal importing countries during 1959 to 1961.	22	119
23. Share of tea in total earnings of all commodities exported from India and Ceylon for 1953 to 1961.	23	120
24. Per capita consumption of tea in different countries of the world during 1960.	24	121
25. Duties and Cesses on tea in different producing countries other than India during 1961.	25	122
26. Minimum rates of daily wages for tea plantation workers in Ceylon, Indonesia, Pakistan and Br. East Africa including Nyasaland.	26	123

PART III—GRAPHS AND CHARTS

	Chart No.	Page No.
1. Exports of Indian tea to different countries during 1960 and 1961.	1	127
2. Monthly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta and Cochin auctions together with London prices of North and South Indian teas adjusted to Calcutta and Cochin basis.	2	128
3. Monthly average of tea quota prices.	3	129
4. Internal consumption of tea in India.	4	130
5. Area planted with tea in principal producing countries.	5	131
6. Production of tea in principal producing countries.	6	132
7. Total exports of tea from different producing countries.	7	133
8. Tea imports for consumption in different countries.	8	134
9. Stocks of tea in Bonded warehouses in U.K. on the last Friday of each month and deliveries from Bonded warehouses during each month.	9	135
10. Trend of World Supply and Absorption.	10	136
11. Sale of liquid tea in campaign towns.	11	137
12. Weekly average prices per kg. of tea sold at London auctions with quotations for Plain Broken Pekoe.	12	138 & 139

PART-I. INDIA

(a) TEA INDUSTRY & TRADE

1. (i) Production of tea in India (excluding Kangra & Mandi) by months.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Months	1954			1955			1956			1957		
	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total
(1)	(2-1)	(2-2)	(2-3)	(3-1)	(3-2)	(3-3)	(4-1)	(4-2)	(4-3)	(5-1)	(5-2)	(5-3)
January		2,903	2,903		3,750	3,750		3,208	3,208		3,692	3,692
February		2,608	2,608		3,554	3,554		3,025	3,025		3,435	3,435
March		4,573	4,573		4,179	4,179		4,110	4,110		5,267	5,267
April	7,240	8,604	15,844	8,700	5,001	13,701	8,977	4,574	13,551	8,872	6,080	14,952
May	17,613	7,963	25,576	15,057	7,804	22,861	15,864	9,173	25,037	12,086	7,596	19,682
June	26,521	5,186	31,707	29,076	6,578	35,654	32,478	5,496	37,974	29,573	6,946	36,519
July	35,260	3,853	39,113	36,407	3,503	39,910	36,867	3,399	40,266	36,565	4,324	40,889
August	39,532	2,405	41,937	40,038	5,124	45,162	45,626	4,026	49,652	41,791	4,408	46,199
September	40,792	5,134	45,926	42,277	4,131	46,408	43,129	4,365	47,494	42,590	7,434	50,024
October	37,392	5,951	43,343	38,495	6,435	44,930	39,795	5,714	45,509	41,098	7,789	48,887
November	23,584	4,240	27,824	28,457	4,959	33,416	21,583	5,643	27,226	21,730	6,259	27,989
December	5,017	4,880	9,897	6,004	3,474	9,478	648	4,845	5,493	5,357	5,027	10,384
TOTAL	232,951	58,300	291,251	244,511	58,492	303,003	244,967	57,578	302,545	239,662	68,257	307,919

Months	1958			1959			1960			* 1961		
	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total
(1)	(6-1)	(6-2)	(6-3)	(7-1)	(7-2)	(7-3)	(8-1)	(8-2)	(8-3)	(9-1)	(9-2)	(9-3)
January		4,518	4,518		4,836	4,836		4,795	4,795	63	4,988	5,051
February		3,932	3,932		4,181	4,181		4,089	4,089	17	5,486	5,503
March		6,840	6,840		4,818	4,818		4,909	4,909	1,405	6,653	8,058
April	7,424	8,818	16,242	9,045	4,535	13,580	7,514	10,680	18,194	7,789	7,172	14,961
May	17,510	9,844	27,354	15,500	10,940	26,440	9,502	9,598	19,100	13,893	10,051	23,944
June	24,338	7,442	31,780	27,154	6,536	33,690	29,109	7,055	36,164	31,254	7,272	38,526
July	41,358	3,519	44,877	40,508	3,617	44,125	32,651	4,922	37,573	42,642	3,655	46,297
August	42,826	4,503	47,329	45,798	3,937	49,735	43,255	4,782	48,037	50,173	5,027	55,200
September	40,875	4,652	45,527	43,962	7,134	51,096	41,480	6,693	48,173	48,255	7,270	55,525
October	46,192	7,347	53,539	41,798	6,530	48,328	45,863	5,805	51,668	44,983	8,670	53,653
November	25,838	5,779	31,617	24,857	7,388	32,245	24,608	7,641	32,249	27,190	7,481	34,671
December	5,753	4,337	10,090	5,946	5,064	11,010	6,309	4,936	11,245	4,522	6,439	10,961
TOTAL	252,114	71,531	323,645	254,568	69,516	324,084	240,291	75,905	316,196	272,186	80,164	352,350

Note :—The production figures up to 1960 in North India and South India are estimated by I. T. A. and U.P.A.S.I. respectively. The figures for 1961 are the actual monthly production based on R. T. 3 returns received by the Tea Board. Similar estimates of monthly production are not available for Kangra and Mandi.

* Provisional.

I. (ii) Districtwise Monthly Production of tea in North India & South India for 1961*

(Figures in kg.)

Months.	N O R T H I N D I A							Total South India	Grand Total North & South India
	Assam Valley	Cachar	** Darjeeling	Docars	Bihar	All other places	Total North India		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
January	11,096	5,229	3,134	27,877	Nil	15,910	63,246	4,988,340	5,051,586
February	4,797	16	409	6,491	Nil	5,290	17,003	5,485,695	5,502,698
March	91,382	1,194,630	252,692	848,260	2,068	46,976	1,405,473	6,652,861	8,058,334
April	1,683,135	1,355,357	1,723,795	2,819,854	6,236	361,541	7,789,191	7,172,513	14,961,704
May	6,663,115	2,073,344	1,105,969	4,442,219	273	326,237	13,893,170	10,050,771	23,943,941
June	18,440,676	2,949,874	2,342,290	8,048,098	4,768	344,569	31,253,745	7,272,115	38,525,860
July	26,096,899	3,324,174	3,134,471	9,927,107	10,250	523,228	42,641,829	3,654,705	46,296,534
August	31,819,879	3,030,458	3,234,687	11,146,059	12,427	635,686	50,172,912	5,026,771	55,199,683
September	30,304,063	3,049,549	3,034,009	11,280,542	10,778	595,709	48,255,559	7,270,295	55,525,854
October	28,706,615	2,261,120	2,362,321	10,275,832	7,353	581,194	44,982,864	8,669,870	53,652,734
November	17,046,563	906,130	1,349,316	6,164,718	2,014	365,783	27,189,514	7,481,462	34,670,976
December	1,709,350	20,313,976	370,844	1,408,792	272	126,275	5,521,663	6,438,846	10,960,509
Total	162,577,570	20,313,976	18,913,937	66,395,849	56,439	3,928,398	272,186,169	80,164,244	352,350,413

* Provisional.

** Darjeeling includes Terai.

Note :—North Indian production excludes Kangra & Mandi for which no separate monthly production figures are available.

1. (iii) Production of tea in India by States.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

States	† 1938	† 1939	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 (Provisional)
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Assam	116,521	122,137	147,602	150,370	152,022	145,903	156,629	166,640	167,725	161,360	171,161	171,046	157,500	182,891
West Bengal	49,570	50,908	81,464	78,158	71,962	72,782	75,758	74,433	76,361	75,397	76,193	80,107	81,523	85,735
Bihar	132	121	1,100	1,098	994	1,083	1,042	1,058	119	98	68	56	40	56
Tripura	1,446	1,340	1,997	1,873	1,490	1,724	2,061	2,113	2,145	2,094	2,412	2,481	2,155	2,641
Uttar Pradesh	844	779	815	901	782	628	920	967	846	738	810	952	945	863
Punjab (Kangra)	1,261	1,273	904	1,011	1,116	797	909	924	1,100	1,104	1,026	1,026	1,010	1,010
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	46	45	99	114	104	104	142	133	108	82	116	145	129	129
Madras	17,079	16,760	21,244	25,225	24,802	29,100	30,110	33,668	28,197	32,816	34,750	33,011	37,728	38,902
Mysore	474	450	689	874	877	914	976	1,153	1,382	1,551	1,658	1,531	1,687	1,786
Kerala	16,553	17,608	22,298	25,775	24,522	25,742	26,972	26,615	30,736	35,562	37,031	35,600	38,360	39,476
Total :	203,926	211,421	278,212	285,399	278,671	278,777	295,519	307,704	308,719	310,802	325,225	325,955	321,077	353,489

Note :— (1) The figures are actual production based on the reports received from the gardens registered with the Licensing Committee.

(2) From the year 1956 onwards, the figures of South Indian States, viz Madras, Mysore and Kerala relate to the re-organised States of South India.

† Includes Pakistan.

1. (iv) Production of Black and Green Tea in North India by districts during the years 1957 to 1960.

(Quantity in Kg.)

Districts/States	1957			1958			1959			1960		
	Black (2)	Green (3)	Total (4)	Black (5)	Green (6)	Total (7)	Black (8)	Green (9)	Total (10)	Black (11)	Green (12)	Total (13)
Darrang	28,226,088	204,297	28,430,385	29,772,629	241,209	30,013,838	30,277,340	162,560	30,439,900	26,636,149	224,938	26,861,087
Goalpara	1,405,541	30,441	1,435,982	1,552,591	42,993	1,595,584	1,616,483	26,662	1,643,145	1,424,816	20,888	1,445,704
Kamrup	1,167,474	210,440	1,377,914	1,247,737	229,410	1,477,147	1,286,628	224,208	1,510,836	1,073,688	337,590	1,411,278
Lakhimpur	62,682,164	—	62,682,164	67,108,358	—	67,108,358	66,440,510	—	66,440,510	68,869,143	—	68,869,143
Nowgong	4,777,223	—	4,777,223	5,146,100	—	5,146,100	6,100,103	—	6,100,103	3,816,201	—	3,816,201
Sibsagar	44,196,668	—	44,196,668	45,555,122	—	45,555,122	45,277,319	—	45,277,319	39,629,564	—	39,629,564
Cachar	18,448,749	12,523	18,461,272	20,266,379	—	20,266,379	19,634,251	—	19,634,251	15,427,746	39,018	15,466,764
Total Assam	160,903,907	457,701	161,361,608	170,648,916	513,612	171,162,528	170,632,634	413,430	171,046,064	156,877,307	622,434	157,499,741
Darjeeling	7,253,487	—	7,253,487	8,347,672	154,352	8,502,024	16,671,038	669,967	17,341,005	17,144,308	905,963	18,050,271
Dooars	59,615,864	464,760	60,080,624	58,995,465	785,523	59,780,988	61,255,203	1,096,710	62,351,913	61,730,238	1,370,902	63,101,140
Terai (Siliguri)	7,204,772	490,903	7,695,675	6,838,270	689,271	7,527,541	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Dinalpur	154,032	52,230	206,262	109,696	87,412	197,108	142,964	68,525	211,489	100,199	90,317	190,516
Cooch Bihar	161,661	—	161,661	186,584	—	186,584	114,147	88,007	202,154	55,434	125,522	180,956
Total West Bengal	74,389,816	1,007,893	75,397,709	74,477,687	1,716,558	76,194,245	78,183,352	1,923,209	80,106,561	79,030,179	2,492,704	81,522,883
Tripura	1,979,128	115,092	2,094,220	2,156,438	255,987	2,412,425	2,306,480	174,417	2,480,897	1,975,595	179,673	2,155,268
Bihar	2,817	95,636	98,453	1,301	66,685	67,986	1,942	53,980	55,922	3,002	36,746	39,748
Uttar Pradesh	409,285	328,431	737,716	165,626	643,971	809,597	329,970	621,771	951,741	264,810	680,527	945,337
Punjab (Kangra)	130,787	973,418	1,104,205	152,009	874,506	1,026,515	152,001	874,435	1,026,436	136,048	874,526	1,010,574
Himachal Pradesh(Mandi)	15,733	66,152	81,885	52,368	64,166	116,534	88,105	57,490	145,595	63,995	64,841	128,836
Total (other States)	2,537,750	1,578,729	4,116,479	2,527,742	1,905,315	4,433,057	2,878,498	1,782,093	4,660,591	2,443,450	1,836,313	4,279,763
GRAND TOTAL	237,831,473	3,044,323	240,875,796	247,654,345	4,135,485	251,789,830	251,694,484	4,118,732	255,813,216	238,350,936	4,951,451	243,302,387

Note : Production of tea in North Indian districts is shown to the unit in kg. and differs slightly from the figures shown in table I (iii) due to approximation.

1. (v) Production of Brick tea in North East India by districts during 1955 to 1960.

(Figures in Kg.)

Districts	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Goalpara	18,133	18,961	—	—	—	—
Kamrup	—	1,098	—	—	—	—
Cachar	—	—	—	—	4,593	—
Darjeeling	105,753	78,807	—	396	53,849	72,364
Dooars	3,580	85,077	—	—	8,630	—
Teral	49,426	—	—	—	—	—
Total	176,892	183,943	—	396	67,072	72,364

1. (vi) Area and production of tea in the tea growing districts of North India and South India classified according to the sizes of the estates for 1960-61.

(a) NORTH INDIA

Districts	Upto 4'05 hectares (1)			Above 6'70 upto 60'70 hectares (2)			Above 60'70 upto 121'41 hectares (3)			Above 121'41 upto 202'34 hectares (4)		
	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.
Darrang	—	—	—	5	147'64	31,568	13	1,245'19	975,919	16	2,647'35	2,592,247
Goalpara	—	—	—	1	50'12	21,423	2	175'80	64,740	3	424'76	338,565
Kamrup	—	—	—	5	171'70	37,042	3	272'17	99,574	2	282'96	118,754
Lakhimpur	3	6'50	2,066	31	880'80	740,484	43	3,799'44	4,133,887	44	7,010'86	10,081,795
Nowgong	—	—	NIL	6	238'40	92,554	2	225'14	160,132	3	477'51	357,761
Sibsagar	8	18'68	1,854	75	2,313'79	1,468,757	59	5,059'85	3,767,723	17	2,695'51	2,253,320
Cachar	—	—	—	13	495'05	145,168	17	1,447'58	455,120	22	3,544'68	1,840,242
Total Assam	11	25'18	3,920	136	4,297'50	2,536,996	139	12,225'17	9,657,095	107	17,083'63	17,582,684
Darjeeling *	6	12'97	7,417	10	294'16	73,367	26	2,518'87	1,503,926	47	7,771'08	4,922,445
Dooars	—	—	—	3	74'30	66,437	7	679'67	649,525	14	2,280'67	2,157,265
West Dinajpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cooch Behar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	199'34	180,956
Total West Bengal	6	12'97	7,417	13	368'46	139,804	33	3,198'54	2,153,451	62	10,251'09	7,260,666
Tripura	2	7'69	NIL	12	508'20	161,370	28	2,584'44	1,011,721	12	1,740'55	974,430
Bihar	—	—	—	1	42'49	2,819	—	—	—	1	202'08	NIL
Uttar Pradesh	2	6'48	253	17	329'63	155,505	10	854'62	237,545	1	139'21	57,000
Kangra (Punjab)	1027	1,095'03	—	123	1,422'30	—	5	400'00	—	3	407'52	—
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	208	241'30	—	17	108'90	—	1	73'00	—	—	—	—
Total North India	1256	1,388'65	11,590	319	7,077'48	2,996,494	216	19,336'07	13,059,812	186	29,824'08	25,824,780

Continued

(a) North India (Contd.)

Districts	Above 202'34 upto 404'69 hectares (5)			Above 404'69 hectares (6)			Total for North India (7)		
	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.
	Darrang	46	13,030.41	14,164,578	18	9,447.73	9,096,775	98	26,518.32
Goalpara	4	944.54	1,020,976	—	—	—	10	1,595.22	1,445,704
Kamrup	4	921.07	605,739	1	425.59	550,169	15	2,073.49	1,411,278
Lakhimpur	81	24,551.84	34,095,226	27	13,910.00	19,815,685	229	50,159.44	68,869,143
Nowgong	7	2,073.34	1,519,554	4	2,563.56	1,686,200	22	5,577.95	3,816,201
Sibsagar	61	17,665.27	16,860,151	34	18,751.25	15,277,759	254	46,504.35	39,629,564
Cachar	43	11,959.89	6,937,273	21	12,454.40	6,088,961	116	29,901.60	15,466,764
Total Assam	246	71,146.36	75,203,497	105	57,552.53	52,515,549	744	162,330.37	157,499,741
Darjeeling *	47	12,587.59	8,892,611	9	4,524.63	2,650,505	145	27,709.30	18,050,271
Doars	73	22,398.49	26,020,616	57	29,061.21	34,207,297	154	54,494.34	63,101,140
West Dinajpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	213.93	190,516
Cooch Behar	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	199.34	180,956
Total West Bengal	121	35,200.01	35,103,743	66	33,585.84	36,857,802	301	82,616.91	81,522,883
Tripura	1	206.22	57,747	—	—	—	55	5,047.10	2,155,268
Bihar	1	289.07	36,929	—	—	—	3	533.64	39,748
Uttar Pradesh	3	748.67	495,034	—	—	—	33	2,078.61	945,337
Kangra (Punjab)	—	—	—	1	562.92	—	1,159	3,887.77	1,010,574
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	—	—	—	—	—	—	226	423.20	128,836
Total North India	372	107,590.33	110,896,950	172	91,701.29	89,373,351	2,521	256,917.90	243,302,387

Continued

* Darjeeling includes Terai.

(b) SOUTH INDIA

Districts	Upto 4.05 hectares (1)			Above 4.05 upto 60.70 hectares (2)			Above 60.70 upto 121.41 hectares (3)			Above 121.41 upto 202.34 hectares (4)		
	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.
Madras State :—												
Coimbatore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kannia Kumari	1	2.01	—	2	66.64	45,323	2	180.32	134,946	1	882.48	1,118,804
Madura	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	205.82	202,031	—	202.34	74,030
Nilgiris	18	42.99	8,768	173	2,837.58	1,914,712	22	1,921.74	1,678,152	20	3,090.55	3,499,716
Tirunelveli	1	4.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nilgiri small growers	4,463	4,370.10	—	227	1,408.47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of Madras State	4,483	4,419.15	8,768	402	4,312.69	1,960,035	26	2,307.88	2,015,129	26	4,175.37	4,692,540
Mysore State :—												
Chikmagalur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	—	—	—	5	122.66	43,667	1	107.35	53,215	4	703.23	779,786
Hassan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178.48	174,024
Total of Mysore State	—	—	—	5	122.66	43,667	1	107.35	53,215	5	881.71	953,810
Kerala State :—												
Cannanore	—	—	—	2	91.65	19,489	1	92.33	84,474	2	386.48	193,400
Ernakulam	—	—	—	3	67.99	3,980	1	93.08	56,268	—	—	—
Kottayam	16	41.60	1,983	66	1,042.48	354,983	23	2,108.35	1,453,699	16	2,620.97	2,545,350
Kozhikode	—	—	—	8	173.95	136,281	2	205.03	233,530	3	483.07	485,870
Palghat	—	—	—	2	14.40	4,424	—	—	—	2	283.73	257,811
Quilon	3	5.47	795	10	254.64	100,294	8	671.64	196,114	2	320.56	198,398
Trichur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trivandrum	—	—	—	1	42.47	236	1	94.92	62,427	1	136.85	82,205
Travancore small growers.	1,685	1,080.12	—	29	197.32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of Kerala State	1,704	1,127.19	2,778	121	1,884.90	619,687	36	3,265.35	2,086,512	26	4,231.66	3,763,034
Total South India	6,187	5,546.34	11,546	528	6,320.25	2,623,389	63	5,680.58	4,154,856	57	9,288.74	9,409,384

Continued

(b) South India (contd.)

Districts	Above 202.34 upto 404.69 hectares (5)			Above 404.69 hectares (6)			Total for South India (7)		
	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.
Madras State :—									
Coimbatore	24	7,263.61	9,762,514	5	2,102.74	2,797,817	34	10,248.83	13,679,135
Kannia Kumari	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	451.31	254,289
Madura	2	527.49	664,622	—	—	—	4	733.31	866,653
Nilgiris	13	3,806.09	4,878,081	6	3,360.47	3,731,877	252	15,059.42	15,711,306
Tirunelveli	2	444.64	420,992	—	—	—	3	448.69	420,992
Nilgiri Small Growers	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,690	5,778.57	—
Total of Madras State	41	12,041.83	15,726,209	11	5,463.21	6,529,694	4,989	32,720.13	30,932,375
Mysore State :—									
Chikmagalur	1	234.31	207,128	—	—	—	11	1,167.55	1,083,796
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	178.48	174,024
Hassan	—	—	—	1	448.06	425,479	1	448.06	425,479
Total of Mysore	1	234.31	207,128	1	448.06	425,479	13	1,794.09	1,683,299
Kerala State :—									
Cannanore	3	877.32	766,301	—	—	—	8	1,447.78	1,063,664
Ernakulam	54	15,786.11	16,635,261	13	6,153.30	6,052,249	4	161.07	60,248
Kottayam	6	1,693.70	2,105,446	3	1,458.31	1,987,672	188	27,752.81	27,043,525
Kozhikode	1	275.78	469,459	—	—	—	22	4,014.06	4,948,799
Palghat	3	917.27	630,887	2	829.89	525,411	5	573.91	731,694
Quilon	1	400.94	620,329	—	—	—	28	2,999.47	1,651,899
Trichur	1	807.47	894,472	—	—	—	1	400.94	620,329
Trivandrum	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	1,081.71	1,039,340
Travancore Small Growers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,714	1,277.44	—
Total of Kerala State	71	20,758.59	22,122,155	18	8,441.50	8,565,332	1,976	39,709.19	37,159,498
Total South India	113	33,034.73	38,055,492	30	14,352.77	15,520,505	6,978	74,223.41	69,775,172

Note (1) No. of estates and area in (hectares) relate to those on 31st March, 1961.

(2) Production (in kgs.) relate to Calendar year 1960.

(3) Area as on 31st March 1961 as well as production figures during 1960 classified according to the sizes of estates do not agree with the actual figures shown in table 1 (iii) and 2 (i) respectively.

(4) Separate figures according to the sizes of estates in Kangra and Mandi are not available.

1. (vii) Area and Production of tea in North India and South India classified under different revenue units on the basis of the Central Excise Zones during 1959 and 1960.

(a) NORTH INDIA

Zone	Revenue Units	Area in hectares as on		Production in thousand Kg.	
		31. 3. 60	31. 3. 61	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I.	Goalpara	1,574.42	1,595.22	1,643	1,446
	Cachar	29,796.89	29,901.60	19,634	15,467
	Tripura	5,182.10	5,047.10	2,481	2,155
	Siliguri Sub-division of Darjeeling District	8,572.54	8,624.12	8,319	7,927
	West Dinajpur	213.73	213.93	211	191
	Cooch Behar	199.34	199.34	202	181
	Simulbarie and Marionbarie T. E. in				
	Kurseong Sub-division of Darjeeling District	465.10	472.39	308	287
	Kalimpong Sub-division of Darjeeling District	1,139.59	1,141.85	834	951
	Bihar	724.72	533.64	56	40
	Uttar Pradesh	2,370.04	2,078.61	952	945
	Punjab (Kangra)	3,763.16	3,763.16	1,026	1,010
	Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	420.01	420.01	146	129
	Total of Zone I	54,421.84	53,990.97	35,812	30,729
II.	Nowgong	5,508.46	5,577.95	6,100	3,816
	Kamrup	2,160.24	2,073.49	1,511	1,411
	Mangaldai Sub-Division of Darrang District	7,379.85	6,986.46	8,353	8,215
	Jalpaiguri	54,326.67	54,494.34	62,352	63,100
	Total of Zone II	69,375.22	69,132.24	78,316	76,543
III-A.	Kurseong Sub-Division of Darjeeling District (excluding Simulbarie and Marionbarie T. E.) and Sadar Sub-Division of Darjeeling District	17,440.44	17,470.94	7,880	8,885
	Total of Zone III-A	17,440.44	17,470.94	7,880	8,885
III-B.	Darrang (excluding Mangaldai Sub-Division)	19,195.61	19,531.86	22,087	18,646
	Lakhimpur	49,743.27	50,159.44	66,441	68,869
	Sibsagar	46,654.06	46,504.35	45,277	39,630
	Total of Zone III-B	115,592.94	116,195.65	133,805	127,145
	Total for (Zone I, II, III-A & III-B)	256,830.44	256,789.80	255,813	243,302

(Continued)

(b) SOUTH INDIA

Zone	Revenue Units	* Area in hectares as on		Production In thousand Kg.	
		31. 3. 60	31. 3. 61	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I.	Gudalur Taluka in Nilgiris	4,793.34	4,668.79	4,415	4,959
	Kanya Kumari District	451.31	451.31	255	256
	Tinnevely District	434.00	448.69	356	421
	Peermade District	12,516.61	12,517.42	13,557	14,111
	Meenachal Kanjirapalli and Changanacherry Taluks	2,399.63	2,593.20	989	985
	Ernakulam District	161.07	161.07	56	56
	Trivandrum District	1,097.74	1,081.71	982	1,040
	Quilon District	3,052.79	2,999.47	1,648	1,767
	Cannanore District	1,447.78	1,447.78	1,204	1,067
	Kozhikode District	4,015.57	4,014.06	4,212	5,255
	Trichur District	400.94	400.94	726	620
	Palghat District	573.91	573.91	595	745
	Total of Zone I	31,344.69	31,358.35	28,995	31,282
II.	Devikulam Taluka	12,254.86	12,258.42	9,435	10,361
	Udumancholai Taluka	1,665.18	1,661.21	2,195	2,353
	Hassan District	448.06	448.06	404	425
	Chickmagalur District	1,182.05	1,167.55	955	1,088
	Colmbatore District	10,234.28	10,248.83	13,008	13,724
	Coorg District	178.48	178.48	171	174
	Madurai District	727.78	733.31	697	877
	Total of Zone II	26,690.69	26,695.86	26,865	29,002
III-A.	District of Nilgiris (Excluding Gudalur Taluka In Madras)	15,871.44	16,169.20	14,282	17,491
	Total for (Zone I, II & IIIA)	73,906.82	74,223.41	70,142	77,775

* Excluding area lying fallow.

1. (viii) Area under cultivation of tea and average yield per hectare in each State of India for 1957 to 1960.

States	* Area in hectare				Production in thousand kg.				Average yield per hectare in kg.			
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Assam	159,253.72	159,119.13	162,012.81	162,330.37	161,360	171,161	171,046	157,500	1,013	1,076	1,056	970
West Bengal	81,636.18	81,949.34	82,357.60	82,616.91	75,397	76,193	80,107	81,523	924	930	973	987
Bihar	724.72	724.72	724.72	533.64	98	68	56	40	135	94	77	75
Tripura	5,038.88	5,161.24	5,182.10	5,047.10	2,094	2,412	2,481	2,155	416	467	479	427
Uttar Pradesh	2,385.95	2,368.91	2,370.04	2,078.61	738	810	952	945	309	342	402	455
Punjab (Kangra)	3,887.80	3,763.16	3,763.16	3,763.16	1,104	1,026	1,026	1,010	284	273	273	268
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	423.21	420.01	420.01	420.01	82	117	145	129	194	279	345	307
Madras	30,941.68	31,811.89	32,517.53	32,720.62	32,816	34,750	33,011	37,728	1,061	1,092	1,015	1,153
Mysore	1,807.96	1,801.15	1,808.59	1,794.09	1,551	1,658	1,531	1,687	858	921	847	940
Kerala	39,256.36	39,374.63	39,671.50	39,785.12	35,562	37,030	35,600	38,360	906	940	897	964
Total	325,356.46	326,494.18	330,828.06	331,089.63	310,802	325,225	325,955	321,077	955	996	985	970

* Area relates to 31st March of the year following that indicated.

2. (i) Area under tea in India as on 31st March of the following years.

(In hectares)

States	† 1938-39	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	* 1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Assam	179,137.78	155,674.55	155,802.00	155,990.74	156,246.75	156,726.51	156,750.03	158,177.44	159,253.72	159,119.13	162,012.81	162,330.37
West Bengal	82,120.15	79,579.52	79,580.94	79,456.31	79,563.12	79,483.05	79,234.54	81,312.50	81,636.18	81,949.34	82,357.60	82,616.91
Bihar	1,546.01	1,644.32	1,644.32	1,649.42	1,674.35	1,684.08	1,685.12	724.72	724.72	724.72	724.72	533.64
Tripura	4,480.63	4,773.27	4,752.12	4,817.96	4,861.01	4,865.05	4,877.93	4,959.96	5,038.88	5,161.24	5,182.10	5,047.10
Uttar Pradesh	2,614.91	2,604.71	2,604.71	2,604.71	2,557.08	2,557.08	2,551.82	2,388.69	2,385.95	2,368.91	2,370.04	2,078.61
Punjab (Kangra)	3,885.66	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,763.16	3,763.16	3,763.16
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	428.86	428.86	428.86	428.86	428.86	428.86	423.21	423.21	423.21	420.01	420.01	420.01
Madras	31,646.12	33,374.85	33,969.94	34,365.12	34,749.71	35,075.60	35,254.73	30,338.61	30,941.68	31,811.89	32,517.53	32,720.62
Mysore	1,703.16	1,699.11	1,703.18	1,707.23	1,709.66	1,704.45	1,879.31	1,853.16	1,807.96	1,801.15	1,808.59	1,794.09
Kerala	32,501.51	33,202.88	33,542.57	33,734.31	33,797.15	33,825.72	34,043.04	39,218.65	39,256.36	39,374.63	39,671.50	39,785.12
Total :	340,064.79	316,869.87	317,916.44	318,642.46	319,477.49	320,238.20	320,587.53	323,284.74	325,356.46	326,494.18	330,828.06	331,089.63

Note : From the year 1955-56 onwards, the figures of South Indian States relate to the reorganised State of South India.

† Includes Pakistan

* Provisional

**2. (ii) Extensions, Replacements and Replantings of tea carried out during
the years 1949-50 to 1959-60.**

(Figures are in Hectares)

Year	NORTH INDIA			SOUTH INDIA			ALL INDIA		
	Extensions	Replacements	Replantings	Extensions	Replacements	Replantings	Extensions	Replacements	Replantings
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1949-50	2,085.16	478.92	1,324.06	1,069.96	44.36	20.13	3,155.12	523.28	1,344.19
1950-51	892.49	272.91	1,484.91	678.78	29.44	24.10	1,571.27	302.35	1,509.01
1951-52	1,474.76	275.14	1,527.75	901.16	3.32	9.53	2,375.92	278.46	1,537.28
1952-53	1,503.09	172.28	1,182.82	663.74	7.72	6.88	2,166.83	180.00	1,189.70
1953-54	899.58	206.87	818.51	447.20	32.85	25.89	1,346.78	239.72	844.40
1954-55	1,791.88	529.92	1,403.72	530.23	19.93	14.33	2,322.11	549.85	1,418.05
1955-56	251.98	239.03	1,974.87	403.03	25.00	29.85	655.01	264.03	2,004.72
1956-57	679.57	473.31	2,385.69	274.72	7.49	14.77	954.29	480.80	2,400.46
1957-58	1,621.05	749.19	2,372.72	331.23	6.10	27.25	1,952.28	755.29	2,399.97
1958-59	1,835.09	580.08	2,374.64	274.23	Nil	59.69	2,109.32	580.08	2,434.33
1959-60	2,009.52	488.34	1,878.36	275.45	37.66	8.50	2,284.97	526.00	1,886.86

**2. (iii) Area under tea in the tea growing districts of North India
as on 31st March of the following years.**

(Figures in hectares)

Districts/States	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	*1960-61	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
Darrang	25,864·19	25,858·42	25,865·19	25,844·01	26,435·33	26,575·47	26,518·32	
Goalpara	1,505·26	1,516·20	1,528·21	1,574·44	1,542·44	1,574·42	1,595·22	
Kamrup	1,927·58	1,941·23	1,984·25	2,001·29	2,083·97	2,160·24	2,073·49	
Lakhimpur	47,449·04	47,459·20	48,159·85	48,566·98	47,267·53	49,743·27	50,159·44	
Nowgong	5,217·91	5,244·89	5,314·86	5,362·69	5,429·35	5,508·46	5,577·95	
Sibsagar	45,103·34	45,096·18	45,695·44	46,123·47	46,558·31	46,654·06	46,504·35	
Cachar	29,659·19	29,633·91	29,629·64	29,780·84	29,802·20	29,796·89	29,901·60	
Total Assam	156,726·51	156,750·03	158,177·44	159,253·72	159,119·13	162,012·81	162,330·37	
Darjeeling	16,562·53	16,572·06	26,588·29	26,661·77	26,745·90	27,617·66	27,709·30	
Dooars	54,199·64	53,937·79	53,570·93	53,806·86	54,022·09	54,326·67	54,494·34	
Terai (Siliguri)	8,572·76	8,560·69	I N C L U D E D I N D A R J E E L I N G					
Cooch Behar	148·12	164·00	183·36	191·24	191·24	199·34	199·34	
West Dinajpur	—	—	969·92	976·31	990·11	213·93	213·93	
Total West Bengal	79,483·05	79,234·54	81,312·50	81,636·18	81,949·34	82,357·60	82,616·91	
Tripura	4,865·05	4,877·93	4,959·96	5,038·88	5,161·24	5,182·10	5,047·10	
Bihar	1,684·08	1,685·12	724·72	724·72	724·72	724·72	533·64	
Uttar Pradesh	2,557·08	2,551·82	2,388·69	2,385·95	2,368·91	2,370·04	2,078·61	
Punjab (Kangra)	3,887·80	3,887·80	3,887·80	3,887·80	3,763·16	3,763·16	3,763·16	
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	428·86	423·21	423·21	423·21	420·01	420·01	420·01	
Total North India	249,632·43	249,410·45	251,874·32	253,350·46	253,506·51	256,830·44	256,789·80	
Madras	35,075·60	35,254·73	30,338·61	30,941·68	31,811·89	32,517·53	32,720·62	
Mysore	1,704·45	1,879·31	1,853·16	1,807·96	1,801·15	1,808·59	1,794·09	
Kerala	33,825·72	34,043·04	39,218·65	39,256·36	39,374·63	39,671·50	39,785·12	
Total South India	70,605·77	71,177·08	71,410·42	72,006·00	72,987·67	73,997·62	74,299·83	
Total All India	320,238·20	320,587·53	323,284·74	325,356·46	326,494·18	330,828·06	331,089·63	

Note : Figures for South India are shown by States only.

* Provisional.

3. Number of Tea Estates in India (Registered with the Licensing Committee) as on 31st March of the following years.

States	*1938-39	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	†1960-61
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Assam	872	788	785	787	789	788	788	788	791	789	792	799	744
West Bengal	316	297	296	296	296	296	296	297	298	305	302	303	301
Bihar	4	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	4	4	4	3
Tripura	54	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	56	56	56	56	55
Uttar Pradesh	41	45	45	45	45	45	46	46	46	47	47	47	33
Punjab (Kangra)	776	863	918	927	912	1,135	1,125	1,155	1,157	1,156	1,159	1,159	1,159
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	201	175	197	189	184	226	226	225	226	226	226	226	226
Madras	2,348	2,684	2,772	2,794	2,829	2,872	2,901	3,094	3,342	3,437	3,975	4,604	4,989
Mysore	11	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13
Kerala	1,234	1,117	1,125	1,126	1,131	1,136	1,146	1,158	1,186	1,243	1,510	1,723	1,976
Total	5,857	6,045	6,214	6,240	6,262	6,574	6,604	6,840	7,123	7,276	8,084	8,934	9,499

Note : From the year 1955-56 onwards, the figures of South Indian States relate to the re-organised State of South India.

* Including 134 tea estates now in Pakistan.

† Provisional

4. Arrival of North Indian tea in Calcutta Port.

(Figures in chests)

Month	1956-57				1957-58				1958-59							
	(1)		(2)		(3)		(4)		Rail		River		Air		Total	
	Rail	River	Air	Total	Rail	River	Air	Total	Rail	River	Air	Total	Rail	River	Air	Total
April	15,615	13,788	5,910	35,313	3,304	3,059	3,968	10,331	7,307	3,242	4,067	14,616	7,307	3,242	4,067	14,616
May	31,100	27,570	9,287	67,957	31,880	14,397	10,169	56,446	23,816	23,662	7,803	55,281	23,816	23,662	7,803	55,281
June	43,880	151,256	7,807	202,943	28,110	109,311	8,223	145,644	152,081	52,694	5,937	210,712	152,081	52,694	5,937	210,712
July	57,451	243,859	16,528	317,838	133,315	376,974	27,577	537,866	118,581	440,795	15,771	575,147	118,581	440,795	15,771	575,147
August	93,543	575,989	22,430	691,962	99,992	351,584	31,823	483,399	88,188	366,139	12,922	467,249	88,188	366,139	12,922	467,249
September	93,639	529,384	19,195	642,218	144,209	434,492	26,025	604,726	124,479	503,346	13,014	640,839	124,479	503,346	13,014	640,839
October	213,339	404,031	22,117	639,487	127,986	585,548	20,709	734,243	200,359	646,473	12,496	859,328	200,359	646,473	12,496	859,328
November	200,246	403,970	18,814	623,030	156,186	477,237	14,903	648,326	156,993	495,858	9,306	662,157	156,993	495,858	9,306	662,157
December	140,678	364,426	19,880	524,984	161,381	283,974	13,275	458,630	170,817	506,256	8,188	685,261	170,817	506,256	8,188	685,261
January	138,929	482,573	17,661	639,163	148,853	365,856	11,666	526,375	86,115	168,819	10,225	265,159	86,115	168,819	10,225	265,159
February	18,574	162,043	7,557	188,174	28,571	84,210	8,028	120,809	16,429	19,530	3,139	39,098	16,429	19,530	3,139	39,098
March	4,166	6,176	3,126	14,168	10,229	12,302	1,846	24,377	6,666	3,651	1,815	12,132	6,666	3,651	1,815	12,132
TOTAL :—	1,051,860	3,365,065	170,312	4,587,237	1,074,016	3,098,944	178,212	4,351,172	1,151,831	3,230,465	104,683	4,486,979	1,151,831	3,230,465	104,683	4,486,979

(Continued)

(Contd.)

Month	1959-60				1960-61				1961-62				
	Rail	River	Air	Total	Rail	River	Air	Total	Rail	River	Air	Road	Total
(1)	(5)				(6)				(7)				
April	6,006	8,557	2,904	17,467	16,214	1,092	4,088	36,458	7,509	3,539	3,188	10,678	24,914
May	24,798	33,058	5,292	63,148	22,069	9,867	4,279	52,395	16,083	24,668	6,637	32,104	79,492
June	43,206	152,934	4,362	200,502	43,863	111,647	9,470	178,806	65,262	112,432	9,879	30,974	218,547
July	117,839	306,570	7,880	432,289	124,475	226,454	11,947	374,589	143,291	313,593	11,559	37,890	506,333
August	126,787	447,693	9,498	583,978	190,940	362,459	16,826	592,058	150,716	448,668	20,328	58,139	677,851
September	191,973	565,540	11,385	768,898	103,907	410,191	19,699	554,902	257,430	480,038	21,433	27,760	786,661
October	151,664	494,476	5,939	652,079	167,602	438,018	17,518	649,548	191,207	432,789	16,439	26,296	666,731
November	154,759	586,644	6,496	747,899	242,264	477,673	19,591	769,936	191,620	459,679	19,805	34,144	705,248
December	147,990	355,304	6,376	509,670	214,220	462,770	27,566	736,466	221,024	346,355	13,998	61,775	643,152
January	49,819	201,568	4,449	255,836	97,784	257,713	26,032	398,540	127,064	360,005	13,713	34,027	534,809
February	5,638	24,013	3,232	32,883	6,363	65,814	7,341	81,030	19,053	70,143	10,594	40,809	140,559
March	1,212	1,414	898	3,524	615	2,410	2,100	6,196	4,287	7,811	4,730	3,734	20,562
TOTAL :-	1,021,691	3,177,771	68,711	4,268,173	1,230,316	2,826,108	166,457	4,430,924	1,394,546	3,059,720	152,303	398,330	5,004,899

Source : (i) Quantity upto 1959-60 based on the weekly returns from M/S Balmer Lawrie & Co. (P) Ltd.

(ii) For 1960-61 & 1961-62 from Calcutta Tea Market Report.

(iii) Arrival of tea by Road are only available from 1960-61.

5. Stocks of tea held in Calcutta Warehouses and tea transit sheds on last Saturday of each month.

(figures in chests)

Month	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
April	250,135	85,605	103,498	453,058	173,365	263,493	217,450	165,029	159,912
May	194,217	60,791	100,008	244,025	119,213	137,737	138,513	110,825	128,336
June	187,763	159,147	173,469	202,639	121,404	204,241	162,651	89,043	92,861
July	284,048	330,506	279,567	259,784	286,748	298,512	231,608	182,759	204,145
August	378,480	392,032	395,395	370,872	340,762	366,698	323,546	291,811	279,372
September	544,231	496,216	534,322	560,281	449,524	507,112	482,653	326,097	431,919
October	647,670	720,462	731,999	655,830	642,735	639,205	690,474	430,632	532,067
November	638,605	701,619	924,471	748,559	812,307	811,667	867,104	518,382	664,898
December	648,844	678,575	1,014,294	749,555	827,163	866,124	755,734	608,380	708,627
January	592,771	543,928	973,836	846,751	946,552	781,462	690,534	606,903	725,856
February	332,022	352,944	910,678	608,218	769,516	564,539	506,569	425,436	549,947
March	188,613	192,170	728,895	334,349	493,401	403,712	299,194	258,870	349,992

Source :—Based on weekly returns from M/s. Balmer Lawrie & Co. (P) Ltd.

6. Quantities of Indian tea sold at different auction

(Figures in thousand kg.)

(a) CALCUTTA.

(i) Financial & Seasonal years,

Y E A R	FINANCIAL YEAR			SEASONAL YEAR		
	Export	Consumption in India	Total	Export	Consumption in India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1938-39	31,344	30,073	61,417	31,344	30,073	61,417
1948-49	44,003	40,290	84,293	44,606	36,911	81,517
1949-50	53,590	39,521	93,111	50,235	36,743	86,978
1950-51	73,520	37,596	111,116	75,247	35,272	110,519
1951-52	93,953	31,244	125,197	100,295	31,684	131,979
1952-53	98,711	31,074	129,785	91,678	34,090	125,768
1953-54	85,488	38,316	123,804	81,214	34,917	116,131
1954-55	75,336	49,373	124,709	76,466	50,180	126,646
1955-56	92,607	33,050	125,657	110,568	39,942	150,510
1956-57	121,316	42,949	164,265	105,076	39,188	144,264
1957-58	99,708	38,641	138,349	104,429	39,984	144,413
1958-59	109,222	40,029	149,251	106,083	39,011	145,094
1959-60	110,000	40,226	150,226	105,487	38,967	144,454
1960-61	98,828	37,209	136,037	98,315	39,094	137,409
1961-62	108,697	45,312	154,009	108,697	50,086	158,783

Note :—Figures for seasonal year have been taken from I. T. C. Bulletin.

6. (a) CALCUTTA

(ii) by Calendar year. (figures in thousand kg.)

Year	Export	CONSUMPTION IN INDIA		Total
		Dust	Leaf	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1954	76,895	29,774	18,300	124,969
1955	77,748	27,321	10,290	115,359
1956	114,216	32,573	5,346	152,135
1957	102,375	33,646	5,417	141,438
1958	111,220	33,973	4,917	150,110
1959	109,889	36,274	2,761	148,924
1960	101,247	36,749	1,768	139,764
1961	105,191	40,286	1,093	146,570

6. (b) COCHIN (figures in thousand kg.)

Year	Export	Consumption in India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1948	1,928	238	2,166
1949	2,022	355	2,377
1950	2,564	563	3,127
1951	8,036	1,137	9,173
1952	10,016	1,413	11,429
1953	13,136	1,973	15,109
1954	10,042	3,220	13,262
1955	11,318	4,388	15,706
1956	13,868	5,164	19,032
1957	17,433	6,796	24,229
1958	16,644	8,177	24,821
1959	18,895	7,891	26,786
1960	23,055	9,779	32,134
1961	25,247	12,163	37,410

6. (c) LONDON (figures in thousand kg.)

Year	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1951	18,760	5,539	24,299
1952	75,148	10,092	85,240
1953	84,997	11,513	96,510
1954	74,688	11,142	85,830
1955	71,599	12,305	83,904
1956	69,502	11,963	81,465
1957	73,593	14,280	87,873
1958	65,828	17,631	83,459
1959	83,447	15,345	98,792
1960	59,943	16,852	76,795
1961	75,701	15,627	91,328

Source :—International Tea Committee.

7. Annual average price per kg. of Indian tea sold at different auctions.

(a) CALCUTTA

(i) For Export—(by Seasonal years)

Season	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1938—39	1.36	1.21	1.76	1.25	1.21	—	—	1.32
1949—50	4.36	3.65	5.15	3.72	3.74	3.39	—	4.25
1950—51	4.64	3.81	5.81	3.94	3.98	3.70	3.74	4.51
1951—52	4.03	3.10	4.62	3.34	3.28	2.77	—	3.78
1952—53	3.48	2.02	4.00	2.55	2.51	2.24	2.02	3.10
1953—54	4.51	4.05	4.51	4.14	4.25	4.07	4.95	4.38
1954—55	7.00	6.16	7.74	6.51	7.06	6.58	—	6.80
1955—56	4.75	3.70	5.43	3.89	3.74	3.32	2.66	4.44
1956—57	5.61	4.20	6.58	4.66	4.58	3.96	4.00	5.21
1957—58	5.06	3.78	6.40	4.00	3.83	3.67	4.02	4.62
1958—59	5.04	3.87	7.24	4.11	4.00	3.74	4.05	4.73
1959—60	5.31	4.34	6.79	4.59	4.52	4.23	4.23	5.05
1960—61	5.53	4.66	6.80	4.87	4.82	4.62	5.31	5.34
1961—62	4.86	3.86	6.46	4.20	4.11	3.82	—	4.66

(ii) For Export—(by Calendar years)

Year	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1954	6.47	5.72	7.35	6.01	6.40	5.98	4.95	6.29
1955	5.94	4.64	6.29	5.26	5.17	4.95	—	5.61
1956	5.13	3.76	6.12	4.11	3.87	3.37	3.21	4.73
1957	5.24	3.98	6.60	4.33	4.29	3.87	4.29	4.91
1958	5.10	3.85	6.93	4.11	3.94	3.74	3.98	4.71
1959	5.02	4.11	6.71	4.29	4.22	3.94	3.96	4.77
1960	5.48	4.51	6.80	4.79	4.71	4.44	—	5.25
1961	4.98	4.18	6.48	4.48	4.44	4.25	5.31	4.85

7. (b) For Consumption in India (Dust)

(i) Seasonal years

Season	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other Places	Green tea	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1948—49									3.06
1949—50									3.28
1950—51									3.72
1951—52									3.54
1952—53	3.34	2.51	3.48	2.66	2.66	2.07	1.21	0.95	3.04
1953—54	4.22	3.89	4.20	3.87	3.96	3.70	3.92	2.27	4.05
1954—55	5.43	4.84	5.39	4.93	4.99	4.44	3.19	3.19	5.24
1955—56	4.58	3.83	4.40	3.72	3.56	2.90	3.23	3.74	4.27
1956—57	4.66	3.85	4.49	4.14	3.92	3.30	3.45	1.30	4.47
1957—58	4.33	3.52	4.47	3.61	3.48	3.41	3.52	1.30	4.09
1958—59	4.51	3.85	4.71	3.96	3.89	3.76	3.89	1.67	4.36
1959—60	4.78	4.37	4.81	4.45	4.48	4.23	3.40	2.20	4.67
1960—61	5.30	4.48	4.98	4.79	4.56	4.33	—	—	5.09
1961—62	4.99	3.76	4.59	4.14	3.62	3.39	—	—	4.63

(ii) Calendar years

Year	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green tea	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1954	4.97	4.69	5.04	4.64	4.69	4.42	3.08	—	4.82
1955	5.30	4.31	5.17	4.62	4.53	3.78	3.30	3.39	5.02
1956	4.73	3.81	4.49	3.83	3.70	3.12	3.21	2.40	4.40
1957	4.31	3.59	4.44	3.76	3.67	3.39	3.39	1.10	4.14
1958	4.36	3.70	4.47	3.76	3.56	3.56	3.76	1.52	4.18
1959	4.58	4.03	4.60	4.14	4.03	3.96	3.83	2.27	4.40
1960	5.17	4.57	5.02	4.78	4.66	4.39	—	—	5.04
1961	5.13	4.14	4.87	4.48	4.29	4.04	—	—	4.86

7. (c) For Consumption in India (Leaf)

(i) Seasonal years

Season	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green tea	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1938—39	0·57	0·53	0·73	0·55	0·51	0·44	0·46	—	0·55
1948—49	2·62	2·09	3·74	2·35	2·33	2·20	2·93	—	2·64
1949—50	3·19	2·88	3·65	3·04	3·04	2·93	3·04	—	3·10
1950—51	3·28	3·10	3·74	3·17	3·23	3·15	3·81	—	3·12
1951—52	2·44	2·27	4·38	2·09	2·16	2·31	3·23	—	2·42
1952—53	2·07	1·61	4·40	2·07	2·55	1·98	1·61	3·23	2·42
1953—54	4·00	3·87	4·36	3·78	3·83	3·98	—	4·09	3·92
1954—55	5·08	4·49	5·08	4·71	4·71	4·51	5·06	5·19	4·91
1955—56	2·62	2·33	4·88	2·29	2·38	2·31	3·48	5·02	2·64
1956—57	3·45	2·88	5·04	3·21	3·19	2·88	3·39	3·26	3·45
1957—58	3·12	2·86	5·28	2·73	2·86	2·84	3·08	3·70	3·12
1958—59	3·34	3·10	5·39	3·28	3·21	3·19	3·01	4·27	3·41
1959—60	4·01	3·57	4·67	3·86	3·84	3·66	—	5·51	3·97
1960—61	4·25	4·13	5·06	4·21	4·12	4·17	—	5·76	4·29
1961—62	3·58	3·02	3·88	3·32	3·31	2·90	—	5·85	3·56

(ii) Calendar years

Year	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green tea	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1954								4·73	* 4·64
1955								5·10	* 4·40
1956								3·61	* 2·73
1957	3·37	2·79	5·26	3·01	3·01	2·90	3·12	3·34	3·37
1958	3·23	3·01	5·28	2·88	2·90	2·92	2·99	3·92	3·21
1959	3·48	3·15	4·58	3·43	3·26	3·32	—	4·66	3·50
1960	4·06	3·68	4·81	3·90	3·80	3·82	—	5·52	4·03
1961	4·07	4·03	4·22	4·13	4·04	3·83	—	6·23	4·17

* Including internal Leaf—details not available.

7. (d) COCHIN

Year	Export Rs. nP.	CONSUMPTION IN INDIA	
		Leaf Rs. nP.	Dust Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1948	3.19	3.61	3.45
1949	3.85	3.70	3.34
1950	4.58	3.83	3.61
1951	4.33	4.07	3.94
1952	3.52	2.97	2.88
1953	4.20	3.65	3.28
1954	6.20	5.02	4.71
1955	5.06	4.82	4.29
1956	4.88	4.27	3.83
1957	4.25	3.61	3.54
1958	4.63	4.23	3.44
1959	4.83	4.37	3.97
1960	4.70	4.08	4.32
1961	4.67	4.45	4.45

7. (e) LONDON

Year	NORTH INDIA		SOUTH INDIA		TOTAL	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
(1)	(2)		(3)		(4)	
1951 *	8	0.78	7	9.56	7	11.99
1952	6	7.23	6	1.00	6	6.44
1953	7	9.72	7	7.05	7	11.11
1954	11	9.16	11	5.63	11	8.70
1955	11	8.19	9	10.23	11	4.97
1956	11	2.59	9	4.68	10	11.37
1957	10	4.72	8	3.36	10	0.59
1958	10	9.90	8	5.08	10	3.24
1959	10	8.02	8	2.02	10	0.09
1960	10	10.49	8	9.09	10	4.49
1961	10	3.44	8	6.27	9	11.42

Source :—I, T. C and London Tea Market Reports.

* Figures for 1951 relate to the period from 16th April to 31st December.

8. (a) Monthly offerings and sales of Indian teas at Calcutta auction. (In Packages)

(i) Season : 1958-59

Months	Quantity Offered				Quantity Sold			
	Export	Internal consumption		Total ¹	Export	Internal consumption		Total
		Leaf	Dust			Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
June 1958	26,830	546	36,603	63,979	38,017	408	126	38,561
July "	164,755	1,618	75,771	242,144	149,461	1,800	57,596	208,857
August "	204,107	2,690	72,446	279,243	182,885	2,697	71,684	257,266
September "	309,816	5,438	80,139	395,393	299,729	5,692	79,406	384,827
October "	142,358	5,989	63,838	212,185	140,525	6,261	62,826	209,612
November "	281,957	6,853	84,341	373,151	271,357	7,541	87,620	366,518
December "	239,226	10,310	81,280	330,816	242,961	10,816	74,775	328,552
January 1959	260,449	7,196	73,735	341,381	271,718	8,679	77,787	358,184
February "	259,371	9,144	83,992	352,507	256,899	10,702	93,793	361,394
March "	261,753	14,006	86,337	362,096	249,474	12,647	87,822	349,943
April "	92,174	6,729	85,833	184,736	93,745	6,819	86,005	186,569
May "	—	1,432	88,069	89,501	—	1,453	84,656	86,109
June "	—	101	39,111	39,212	—	84	16,614	16,698
Total	2,242,796	72,052	951,496	3,266,344	2,196,771	75,599	880,710	3,153,090

(ii) Season : 1959-60

Months	Quantity Offered				Quantity Sold			
	Export	Internal consumption		Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
		Leaf	Dust			Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
June 1959	90,150	341	49,005	139,496	75,757	358	14,003	90,118
July "	169,619	1,131	61,716	232,466	159,892	1,206	54,950	216,048
August "	276,913	1,978	76,883	355,774	256,203	2,186	75,422	333,811
September "	256,005	2,697	89,066	347,768	259,466	3,191	109,974	372,631
October "	138,393	1,626	44,874	184,893	151,391	2,146	45,343	198,880
November "	288,218	3,356	89,253	380,827	310,397	4,886	88,386	403,669
December "	197,890	3,068	66,543	267,501	204,999	3,552	69,069	277,620
January 1960	282,505	4,446	91,993	378,944	270,373	6,036	97,392	373,801
February "	346,912	7,457	147,276	501,645	334,212	7,392	113,532	455,136
March "	183,458	8,646	92,990	285,094	181,268	10,022	93,675	284,965
April "	—	2,927	90,703	93,630	—	2,609	89,449	92,058
May "	—	1,351	91,515	92,866	—	1,225	82,571	83,796
June "	—	548	15,293	15,841	—	459	13,700	14,159
Total	2,230,063	39,572	1,007,110	3,276,745	2,203,958	45,268	947,466	3,196,692

(iii) Season : 1960-61

Months	Quantity Offered				Quantity Sold			
	Export	Internal consumption		Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
		Leaf	Dust			Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
June 1960	58,381	313	13,851	72,545	45,377	183	10,846	56,406
July "	98,926	666	34,308	133,900	77,340	481	30,440	108,261
August "	248,191	1,534	92,476	342,201	209,043	1,290	86,313	296,646
September "	186,475	898	62,610	249,983	168,154	863	59,478	228,495
October "	278,871	2,417	86,075	367,363	190,139	1,605	61,631	253,375
November "	277,431	2,100	91,962	371,493	326,572	2,857	108,173	437,602
December "	220,575	1,921	72,094	294,590	208,084	1,920	70,635	280,639
January 1961	291,108	3,010	88,111	382,229	276,642	2,815	84,907	364,364
February "	286,908	4,567	89,802	381,277	276,390	4,381	85,189	365,960
March "	120,679	4,829	90,793	216,301	118,011	4,606	85,754	208,371
April "	—	2,693	91,513	94,206	—	2,155	80,758	82,913
May "	—	1,686	115,026	116,712	—	1,571	98,570	100,141
June "	—	55	22,984	23,039	—	22	22,566	22,588
Total	2,067,545	26,689	951,605	3,045,839	1,895,752	24,749	885,260	2,805,761

(iv) Season : 1961-62

Months	Quantity Offered				Quantity Sold			
	Export	Internal consumption		Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
		Leaf	Dust			Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
May 1961	47,278	—	—	47,278	39,814	—	—	39,814
June "	52,151	219	38,388	90,758	46,531	165	21,619	68,315
July "	142,854	280	63,424	206,558	130,397	273	60,440	191,110
August "	272,371	544	102,499	375,414	239,435	524	93,364	333,323
September "	265,082	983	102,307	368,372	238,559	930	95,899	335,388
October "	214,000	938	99,870	314,808	194,840	926	89,070	284,836
November "	292,736	1,579	76,996	371,311	255,792	1,464	71,837	329,093
December "	218,475	1,208	76,288	295,971	205,476	1,142	70,883	277,501
January 1962	336,638	2,245	131,218	470,101	322,258	2,002	126,108	450,368
February "	296,981	2,370	116,720	416,071	269,808	1,754	109,497	381,059
March "	156,667	2,086	120,298	279,051	146,291	1,905	109,520	257,716
April "	—	5,017	114,352	119,369	—	4,871	107,426	112,297
May "	—	1,132	145,511	146,643	—	1,017	133,135	134,152
June "	—	—	62,082	62,082	—	—	61,233	61,233
Total	2,295,233	18,601	1,249,953	3,563,787	2,089,201	16,973	1,150,031	3,256,205

Source :—Calcutta Market report

8. (b) Monthly offerings and sales of Indian teas at Cochin auction.

(i) Year 1958.

(figures in kg.)

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold			
	Export including internal leaf	Dust	Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
					Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
January	1,769,028	850,494	2,619,522	1,492,016	38,531	697,936	2,228,483
February	1,202,032	669,056	1,871,088	934,306	32,983	469,695	1,436,984
March	1,065,953	510,297	1,576,250	920,385	18,689	439,367	1,378,441
April	2,517,463	696,715	3,214,178	1,836,145	14,099	548,072	2,398,316
May	2,244,078	940,146	3,184,224	1,900,256	49,857	851,949	2,802,062
June	2,370,506	1,117,000	3,487,506	1,683,981	25,792	856,484	2,566,257
July	2,698,133	1,480,897	4,179,030	2,069,417	31,682	1,262,923	3,364,022
August	1,096,724	602,056	1,698,780	834,310	7,189	514,674	1,356,173
September	1,799,679	472,717	2,272,396	1,303,258	10,654	409,854	1,723,766
October	1,410,624	523,648	1,934,272	1,089,226	3,776	500,647	1,593,649
November	1,615,702	494,646	2,110,348	1,110,558	13,939	389,505	1,514,002
December	1,840,438	1,067,611	2,908,049	1,294,999	22,440	899,229	2,216,668
Total	21,630,360	9,425,283	31,055,643	16,468,857	269,631	7,840,335	24,578,823

(ii) Year 1959.

(figures in kg.)

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold			
	Export including internal leaf	Dust	Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
					Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
January	1,797,303	543,274	2,340,577	1,315,422	27,832	490,693	1,833,947
February	1,382,121	541,031	1,923,152	1,083,914	21,417	445,952	1,551,283
March	1,326,771	512,565	1,839,336	1,074,020	15,446	434,600	1,524,066
April	1,564,910	468,339	2,033,249	1,337,652	27,436	440,827	1,805,915
May	1,360,791	653,180	2,013,971	934,671	18,565	547,688	1,500,924
June	3,606,096	1,065,953	4,672,049	2,566,382	37,836	944,068	3,548,286
July	1,871,088	739,363	2,610,451	1,642,395	34,829	781,763	2,458,987
August	1,145,332	666,788	1,812,120	954,779	14,627	593,180	1,562,586
September	2,304,273	836,886	3,141,159	2,065,442	30,869	724,774	2,821,085
October	2,244,171	789,259	3,033,430	1,753,846	18,327	692,820	2,464,993
November	2,125,102	707,611	2,832,713	1,792,516	20,299	665,360	2,478,175
December	2,449,424	873,174	3,322,598	2,172,581	31,363	818,409	3,022,353
Total	23,177,382	8,397,423	31,574,805	18,693,620	298,846	7,580,134	26,572,600

(iii) Year 1960.

(figures in kg.)

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold			
	Exports including internal leaf	Dust	Total	Export	Internal Consumption		Total
					Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
January	1,603,049	723,479	2,326,528	1,515,836	15,362	669,833	2,201,031
February	1,611,177	459,942	2,071,119	1,318,981	20,802	431,695	1,771,478
March	1,680,577	650,905	2,331,482	1,687,693	5,130	532,822	2,225,645
April	1,610,269	471,735	2,082,004	844,109	28,196	430,664	1,302,969
May	4,064,230	1,079,549	5,143,779	3,250,250	77,067	954,617	4,281,934
June	3,147,963	1,447,866	4,595,829	2,472,404	89,881	1,229,893	3,792,178
July	3,043,636	957,079	4,000,715	2,344,231	81,436	850,627	3,276,294
August	2,137,000	730,363	2,867,363	2,004,222	71,142	672,073	2,747,437
September	2,181,000	918,000	3,099,000	1,997,837	54,884	833,578	2,886,299
October	2,225,000	1,108,000	3,333,000	1,856,994	46,603	944,600	2,848,197
November	2,710,000	820,000	3,530,000	2,267,710	75,193	793,873	3,136,776
December	1,820,000	912,350	2,732,350	1,452,640	46,955	852,142	2,351,737
Total	27,833,901	10,279,268	38,113,169	23,012,907	612,651	9,196,417	32,821,975

(iv) Year 1961.

(figures in kg.)

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold			
	Exports including internal leaf	Dust	Total	Export	Internal Consumption		Total
					Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
January	3,015,000	1,132,000	4,147,000	2,664,521	53,130	997,048	3,714,699
February	1,118,000	485,400	1,603,400	1,495,301	22,540	599,574	2,117,415
March	2,219,000	1,077,000	3,296,000	1,619,787	29,949	1,048,475	2,698,211
April	1,823,000	892,000	2,715,000	1,697,354	42,401	838,346	2,578,101
May	2,631,000	1,281,000	3,912,000	2,517,538	59,895	958,603	3,536,036
June	2,759,000	1,150,000	3,909,000	2,631,529	55,782	1,395,166	4,082,477
July	2,043,000	914,000	2,957,000	1,981,998	43,542	864,274	2,889,814
August	2,020,000	927,000	2,947,000	1,866,470	40,995	879,722	2,787,187
September	1,633,000	658,311	2,291,311	1,448,211	28,729	687,857	2,164,797
October	2,696,000	1,232,000	3,928,000	2,460,676	40,788	884,902	3,386,366
November	2,416,800	1,364,000	3,780,800	3,347,499	42,542	1,696,935	5,086,976
December	1,824,000	994,000	2,818,000	1,515,721	6,979	845,403	2,368,103
Total	26,197,800	12,106,711	38,304,511	25,246,605	467,272	11,696,305	37,410,182

Source—Cochin weekly reports.

Note : Quantity of tea sold at Cochin auction during 1958, 1959, 1960 and 1961 has been compiled from Cochin weekly reports and does not agree with the figures shown in table 6 (b) taken from I.T.C. bulletin.

9. (i) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

For Export

(Price per kg.)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjeeling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	All other places	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	6th & 7th January '58	4.31	3.61	5.17	3.76	3.85	3.59	3.92	4.16
2	13th & 14th January '58	4.29	3.72	5.37	3.85	3.87	3.70	—	4.16
3	20th January ... '58	4.40	3.70	5.19	3.83	3.89	3.65	3.45	4.18
4	27th & 28th January '58	4.33	3.63	5.52	3.81	3.72	3.67	—	4.09
5	3rd & 4th February '58	4.35	3.63	5.30	3.76	3.65	3.50	—	4.07
6	10th & 11th Feb. '58	4.31	3.65	5.48	3.81	3.81	3.52	—	4.16
7	17th & 18th Feb. '58	4.38	3.56	6.05	3.81	3.76	3.63	—	4.20
8	24th & 25th Feb. '58	4.31	3.52	6.34	3.74	3.72	3.45	—	4.14
9	3rd & 4th March '58	4.18	3.56	5.92	3.74	3.63	3.54	—	3.96
10	10th & 11th March '58	4.25	3.52	5.06	3.62	3.45	3.17	—	3.92
11	17th & 18th March '58	4.09	3.39	5.28	3.60	3.50	3.32	—	3.90
12	24th & 25th March '58	4.22	3.43	4.86	3.70	3.50	3.32	—	3.96
13	31st March ... '58	4.29	3.45	4.29	3.60	3.37	3.08	3.76	3.92
14	7th & 8th April '58	4.25	3.54	4.03	3.62	3.54	3.39	3.92	3.98
15	15th & 16th April '58	4.23	3.61	4.18	3.72	3.56	3.45	3.41	4.00
16	22nd April ... '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
17	28th & 29th April '58	4.03	3.65	4.71	3.61	3.52	3.56	3.81	3.78
18	6th May ... '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
19	13th May ... '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
20	20th May ... '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
21	27th May ... '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
22	3rd June ... '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
23*	9th June ... '58	5.48	4.00	7.44	4.80	4.80	3.92	5.37	5.24
24	18th June ... '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	5.83
25	1st July ... '58	6.86	4.09	7.61	4.95	4.66	3.96	6.38	6.09
26	7th July ... '58	7.66	4.25	8.10	4.91	4.77	4.25	3.87	7.12
27	14th July ... '58	7.96	4.27	9.26	5.08	4.86	4.31	4.69	7.00
28	21st July ... '58	8.47	4.27	8.62	5.28	4.75	4.09	—	—
29	29th & 30th July '58	7.83	4.03	9.20	4.97	4.47	4.03	5.72	6.47
30	4th & 5th August '58	7.44	3.94	9.02	4.64	4.25	3.81	—	6.14
31	11th & 12th August '58	6.86	3.98	8.38	4.44	4.44	3.94	3.65	5.70
32	18th & 19th August '58	6.62	4.07	7.59	4.42	4.18	4.22	—	5.54
33	25th & 26th August '58	6.97	4.05	8.01	4.38	4.53	3.98	3.94	5.94
34	1st & 2nd Sept. ... '58	6.53	4.07	7.55	4.38	4.25	4.00	—	5.65
35	8th & 9th Sept. ... '58	6.14	4.07	7.17	4.44	4.23	4.11	3.65	5.37
36	15th & 16th Sept. '58	5.92	4.11	6.18	4.36	4.42	4.05	—	5.17
37	22nd & 23rd Sept. '58	5.63	4.09	6.97	4.47	4.31	4.03	4.58	5.19
38	29th & 30th Sept. '58	5.48	4.03	6.95	4.29	4.27	3.92	—	5.10
39	6th & 7th Oct. ... '58	5.28	4.11	6.99	4.25	4.20	4.18	—	5.04
40	13th & 14th Oct. '58	5.39	4.09	6.53	4.31	4.22	4.07	4.22	4.84
41	3rd & 4th Nov. ... '58	4.99	4.07	6.31	4.29	4.24	3.89	—	4.73
42	11th & 12th Nov. '58	4.93	4.00	6.35	4.20	4.18	3.72	3.89	4.69
43	17th & 18th Nov. '58	4.82	3.92	6.51	4.11	4.00	3.85	—	4.49
44	24th & 25th Nov. '58	4.66	3.74	6.95	3.89	3.83	3.65	3.65	4.38
45	1st & 2nd Dec. ... '58	4.38	3.61	6.40	3.81	3.83	3.50	3.17	4.27
46	8th & 9th Dec. ... '58	4.42	3.57	6.67	3.79	3.89	3.65	—	4.14
47	15th & 16th Dec. '58	4.22	3.55	5.96	3.74	3.81	3.65	3.34	4.05
48	22nd December ... '58	4.20	3.63	6.03	3.81	3.89	3.56	—	4.14
	Total for (Calendar year) 1958	5.10	3.85	6.93	4.11	3.94	3.74	3.98	4.71
49	5th & 6th January '59	4.31	3.74	6.07	3.89	4.03	3.63	—	4.20
50	12th & 13th January '59	4.31	3.76	6.01	3.93	3.92	3.67	—	4.22
51	19th & 20th January '59	4.35	3.78	6.09	3.93	4.03	3.63	—	4.22
52	27th January ... '59	4.25	3.76	6.29	3.91	3.96	3.65	—	4.18
53	2nd & 3rd February '59	4.18	3.83	6.49	3.89	4.01	3.72	—	4.14
54	9th & 10th February '59	4.25	3.85	6.09	3.96	3.96	3.76	4.22	4.20
55	16th & 17th Feb. '59	4.18	3.94	5.61	3.98	3.98	3.80	—	4.11
56	23rd & 24th Feb. '59	4.18	3.92	5.65	3.96	3.74	3.83	4.51	4.11
57	3rd March ... '59	4.16	3.74	5.50	3.85	3.78	3.61	—	4.05
58	10th March ... '59	4.00	3.67	5.28	3.70	3.65	3.43	3.96	3.85
59	17th March ... '59	3.96	3.63	4.77	3.61	3.59	3.39	3.59	3.76

Continued

* The first sale of the season 1958-59 Commenced on 9th June, 1958—Serial No. 23.

For Export

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjeeling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	All other places	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
60	30th & 31st March ... '59	3·81	3·48	5·06	3·61	3·59	3·37	—	3·70
61	6th & 7th April ... '59	3·61	3·44	4·03	3·39	3·55	3·28	3·63	3·52
62	14th April ... '59	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
63	20th April ... '59	3·43	3·24	4·00	3·37	3·54	3·26	3·61	3·41
64	29th April ... '59	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
65	6th May ... '59	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
66	13th May ... '59	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
67	20th May ... '59	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
68	27th May ... '59	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
69	3rd June ... '59	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
70**	8th June ... '59	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
Total for season 1958-59		5·04	3·87	7·24	4·11	4·00	3·74	4·05	4·73
71**	8th June ... '59	5·65	4·07	6·95	4·73	4·91	3·83	4·40	5·19
72	22nd & 24th June ... '59	6·07	3·72	6·25	4·29	4·40	3·63	4·47	5·08
73	29th June & 1st July '59	5·92	3·59	6·89	4·16	4·25	3·76	—	4·71
74	6th, 7th & 8th July ... '59	6·62	3·63	6·78	4·31	4·09	3·72	3·75	5·26
75	13th, 14th & 15th July '59	6·60	3·70	9·59	4·20	4·22	3·54	3·34	5·61
76	20th, 21st & 22nd July '59	6·82	3·81	8·89	4·31	4·11	3·87	3·65	5·48
77	27th, 28th & 29th July '59	6·78	4·09	8·91	4·33	4·31	3·98	3·78	5·81
78	3rd, 4th & 5th August '59	6·69	4·09	9·13	4·44	4·33	4·22	4·16	5·70
79	10th, 11th & 12th Aug. '59	6·31	4·22	8·62	4·51	4·44	4·09	—	5·65
80	17th, 18th & 19th Aug. '59	6·51	4·18	7·26	4·49	4·42	4·20	—	5·54
81	24th & 25th August '59	5·98	4·20	6·67	4·42	4·40	4·24	—	5·28
82	31st Aug. & 1st Sept. '59	5·76	4·31	5·98	4·49	4·38	4·18	—	5·15
83	7th, 8th & 13th Sept. '59	5·68	4·22	5·68	4·44	4·40	4·18	—	5·08
84	14th, 15th & 16th Sept. '59	5·32	4·33	5·83	4·42	4·42	4·31	—	4·99
85	21st, 22nd & 23rd Sept. '59	5·17	4·31	5·37	4·44	4·44	4·47	—	4·88
86	28th, 29th & 30th Sept. '59	5·15	4·80	5·50	4·49	4·49	4·33	—	4·90
87	19th, 20th & 21st Oct. '59	5·21	4·47	5·28	4·53	4·47	4·47	4·53	4·86
88	26th, 27th & 28th Oct. '59	5·19	4·49	5·52	4·57	4·53	4·25	—	4·90
89	2nd, 3rd & 4th Nov. '59	5·21	4·49	5·50	4·64	4·53	4·38	—	4·99
90	9th, 10th & 11th Nov. '59	5·23	4·49	5·81	4·58	4·55	4·53	4·18	4·95
91	23rd, 24th & 25th Nov. '59	5·32	4·49	6·07	4·77	4·53	4·44	—	5·02
92	30th Nov. 1st & 2nd Dec. '59	5·37	4·82	6·38	4·91	4·91	4·62	4·99	5·19
93	7th, 8th & 9th Dec. '59	5·33	4·80	6·27	4·91	4·95	4·69	—	5·19
94	14th, 15th & 16th Dec. '59	5·26	4·80	6·67	4·97	4·91	4·60	—	5·17
95	21st & 22nd Dec. '59	5·22	4·83	6·03	4·97	4·95	4·73	—	5·10
Total for Calendar year 1959		5·02	4·11	6·71	4·29	4·22	3·94	3·96	4·77
96	4th, 5th & 6th January '60	5·17	4·93	5·96	4·99	5·02	4·80	—	5·13
97	11th, 12th & 13th Jan. '60	5·06	4·89	6·12	4·95	4·93	4·69	—	5·04
98	18th, 19th & 20th Jan. '60	4·91	4·73	5·74	4·82	4·84	4·47	—	4·86
99	25th & 27th January '60	4·84	4·58	6·34	4·66	4·73	4·69	—	4·84
100	2nd & 3rd February '60	4·82	4·67	6·12	4·64	4·62	4·25	—	4·80
101	8th, 9th & 10th Feb. '60	4·75	4·49	6·42	4·62	4·53	4·36	—	4·73
102	15th, 16th & 17th Feb. '60	4·73	4·49	5·96	4·55	4·53	4·20	—	4·66
103	22nd, 23rd & 24th Feb. '60	4·71	4·31	5·98	4·44	4·42	4·14	—	4·58
104	29th Feb. 1st & 2nd Mar. '60	4·62	4·18	5·32	4·31	4·27	4·00	—	4·47
105	7th, 8th & 9th March '60	4·47	4·05	5·08	4·11	4·03	3·94	—	4·36
106	14th, 15th & 16th Mar. '60	4·18	3·80	4·80	3·96	3·87	3·70	—	4·05
107	23rd March ... '60	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
108	28th & 30th March ... '60	3·94	3·67	4·27	3·78	3·72	3·52	—	3·83
109	6th April ... '60	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
110	11th April ... '60	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
111	20th April ... '60	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
112	27th April ... '60	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
113	4th May ... '60	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
114	11th May ... '60	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
115	18th May ... '60	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
116	25th May ... '60	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
117	5th June ... '60	—	N	O	S	A	L	E	—
Total for season 1959-60		5·30	4·33	6·78	4·58	4·51	4·22	4·22	5·04

**Sale No. 47 during the season 1958-59 and Sale No. 1 during the season 1959-60 was held on 8th June, 1959—
Serial No. 70 and 71 respectively.

Continued

For Export

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam Rs. nP.	Cachar Rs. nP.	Darjeeling Rs. nP.	Dooars Rs. nP.	Terai Rs. nP.	Tripura Rs. nP.	All other places Rs. nP.	Total Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
*118	13th June ... '60	4.99	4.38	6.35	4.50	4.68	4.17	—	4.77
119	27th & 29th June ... '60	6.15	4.24	6.48	4.54	4.44	4.41	—	5.21
120	11th & 13th July ... '60	6.68	4.34	9.19	4.89	4.81	4.34	—	6.13
121	18th & 20th July ... '60	6.96	4.53	9.89	5.09	5.06	4.45	—	6.49
122	25th & 27th July ... '60	6.79	4.63	9.29	5.05	5.01	4.57	—	6.20
123	1st & 3rd August ... '60	6.74	4.59	10.26	4.92	4.87	4.43	—	6.18
124	8th, 9th & 10th Aug. '60	6.72	4.41	8.48	4.92	4.77	4.41	—	5.85
125	16th & 17th Aug. ... '60	6.91	4.42	8.01	4.80	4.68	4.65	—	5.87
126	22nd, 23rd & 24th Aug. '60	7.12	4.43	7.53	4.82	4.61	4.45	—	5.96
127	29th, 30th & 31st Aug. '60	7.32	4.45	6.94	4.81	4.65	4.36	—	6.02
128	5th, 6th & 7th Sept.... '60	6.70	4.64	6.51	4.87	4.74	4.44	—	5.74
129	12th, 13th & 14th Sept. '60	6.40	4.66	6.44	4.95	4.95	4.46	—	5.73
130	19th & 21st Sept. ... '60	6.32	4.65	6.13	4.97	4.94	4.68	—	5.61
131	10th, 11th & 12th Sept. '60	5.92	4.85	5.92	4.98	4.93	4.65	—	5.51
132	17th, 18th & 20th Sept. '60	5.83	4.70	5.81	5.06	4.92	4.71	—	5.46
133	24th, 25th & 26th Sept. '60	5.62	4.79	5.83	5.08	4.94	4.77	—	5.43
134	31st Oct, 1st & 2nd Nov. '60	5.49	4.75	5.92	4.98	4.92	4.73	—	5.34
135	7th, 8th & 9th Nov. '60	5.53	4.84	6.11	4.98	5.03	4.69	—	5.36
136	14th, 15th & 16th Nov. '60	5.43	4.75	5.80	4.96	4.93	4.70	—	5.19
137	21st, 22nd & 23rd Nov. '60	5.36	4.86	6.11	4.97	4.96	4.57	—	5.24
138	28th, 29th & 30th Nov. '60	5.20	4.83	5.90	4.96	4.95	4.86	—	5.11
139	5th, 6th & 7th Dec. ... '60	5.14	4.81	6.13	4.85	4.85	4.81	—	5.07
140	12th, 13th & 14th Dec. '60	5.13	4.71	6.03	4.83	4.77	4.51	—	5.05
141	19th, 21st & 22nd Dec. '60	5.06	4.71	6.62	4.79	4.88	4.70	—	5.03
Total for Calendar year 1960		5.48	4.51	6.80	4.79	4.71	4.44	—	5.25
142	2nd & 3rd January ... '61	5.01	4.70	6.80	4.83	4.79	4.59	—	5.03
143	9th & 10th January ... '61	5.03	4.75	6.27	4.79	4.77	4.65	—	4.99
144	16th & 17th January ... '61	4.96	4.73	6.62	4.79	4.74	4.67	—	4.96
145	30th & 31st January ... '61	4.90	4.77	6.36	4.82	4.86	4.69	—	4.92
146	6th & 7th February ... '61	4.92	4.77	5.66	4.81	4.78	4.64	—	4.91
147	13th & 14th February '61	4.94	4.74	5.40	4.77	4.83	4.57	—	4.87
148	20th & 21st February '61	4.92	4.71	5.69	4.74	4.73	4.58	—	4.86
149	27th & 28th February '61	4.91	4.74	5.39	4.75	4.70	4.67	5.31	4.84
150	6th & 7th March ... '61	4.82	4.71	5.22	4.64	4.65	4.57	—	4.76
151	13th March ... '61	4.83	4.65	6.30	4.69	4.60	4.60	—	4.78
152	22nd March ... '61	—	N	0	S	A	L	E	—
153	27th March ... '61	4.76	4.53	5.04	4.60	4.51	4.45	—	4.66
154	5th April ... '61	—	N	0	S	A	L	E	—
155	12th April ... '61	—	N	0	S	A	L	E	—
156	19th April ... '61	—	N	0	S	A	L	E	—
157	26th April ... '61	—	N	0	S	A	L	E	—
158	3rd May ... '61	—	N	0	S	A	L	E	—
159	10th May ... '61	—	N	0	S	A	L	E	—
Total for the Season 1960-61		5.53	4.66	6.80	4.87	4.82	4.62	5.31	5.34

* The first sale of the season 1960-61 commenced on 13th June, 1960 in Serial No. 118.

For Export

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Teral	Tripura	All other places	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
*160	15th May 1961	5.05	4.70	8.29	4.96	4.94	4.71	—	6.51
161	29th May '61	5.15	4.56	7.04	4.70	4.75	4.54	—	5.45
162	12th June '61	5.23	4.47	6.17	4.75	4.66	4.42	—	5.20
163	26th June '61	5.63	4.56	6.67	4.82	4.84	4.65	—	5.34
164	3rd July '61	6.10	4.64	8.03	5.03	4.99	4.74	—	5.64
165	10th July '61	6.60	4.72	8.09	5.05	4.95	4.78	—	6.15
166	17th July '61	7.39	4.77	9.23	5.10	5.07	4.94	—	6.53
167	24th July '61	7.43	4.92	9.90	5.06	5.02	4.76	—	6.24
168	31st July '61	7.02	4.73	8.07	5.03	5.16	4.63	—	5.94
169	7th & 8th August '61	6.68	4.66	8.56	4.98	4.88	4.56	—	6.01
170	14th & 16th August '61	6.24	4.58	7.13	4.85	4.76	4.60	—	5.77
171	21st & 22nd August '61	5.83	4.66	6.52	4.76	4.78	4.57	—	5.41
172	28th & 29th August '61	5.36	4.28	6.40	4.48	4.43	4.34	—	5.09
173	4th & 5th Sept. '61	4.88	4.15	5.79	4.37	4.37	4.03	—	4.72
174	11th & 12th Sept. '61	4.80	3.96	5.39	4.26	4.31	4.04	—	4.59
175	18th & 19th Sept. '61	4.80	4.09	5.34	4.21	4.21	3.94	—	4.65
176	25th & 26th Sept. '61	4.83	4.00	5.68	4.23	4.24	4.03	—	4.58
177	3rd & 4th October '61	4.85	4.14	5.37	4.25	4.26	3.95	—	4.58
178	10th & 11th Oct. '61	4.74	4.01	5.66	4.28	4.26	3.98	—	4.58
179	26th October '61		N	O	S	A	L	E	
180	30th & 31st Oct. '61	4.62	3.99	5.44	4.23	4.33	4.25	—	4.51
181	6th & 8th Nov. '61	4.49	3.83	5.52	4.03	4.00	3.66	—	4.27
182	13th & 14th Nov. '61	4.31	3.63	4.93	3.84	3.88	3.66	—	4.16
183	20th & 21st Nov. '61	4.16	3.54	5.10	3.70	3.69	3.46	—	4.00
184	27th & 28th Nov. '61	4.01	3.24	5.05	3.53	3.49	3.28	—	3.78
185	4th & 5th Dec. '61	4.03	3.19	4.92	3.47	3.43	3.14	—	3.83
186	11th & 12th Dec. '61	4.13	3.25	5.00	3.57	3.52	3.23	—	3.90
187	18th & 19th Dec. '61	4.23	3.37	4.97	3.62	3.50	3.29	—	3.94
Total for (Calendar year) 1961		4.98	4.18	6.48	4.48	4.44	4.25	5.31	4.85
188	2nd & 3rd January 1962	4.32	3.45	5.55	3.74	3.64	3.32	—	4.17
189	8th & 9th January '62	4.56	3.58	6.10	3.85	3.79	3.51	—	4.33
190	15th & 16th Jan. '62	4.72	3.77	6.02	3.95	3.88	3.62	—	4.45
191	22nd January '62	4.60	3.81	6.86	4.09	4.01	3.60	—	4.39
192	29th & 30th Jan. '62	4.87	3.83	6.53	4.06	4.01	3.62	—	4.48
193	5th & 6th February '62	4.73	3.90	6.65	4.06	4.09	3.58	—	4.46
194	12th & 13th Feb. '62	4.81	3.87	7.21	4.03	4.03	3.67	—	4.54
195	19th & 20th Feb. '62	4.81	3.64	5.48	3.94	3.94	3.42	—	4.36
196	26th & 27th Feb. '62	4.70	3.73	5.54	3.84	3.67	3.41	—	4.33
197	5th & 6th March '62	4.50	3.45	4.50	3.67	3.71	3.09	—	4.17
198	12th & 13th March '62	4.24	3.53	5.21	3.52	3.50	3.16	—	3.97
199	22nd March '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
200	26th & 27th March '62	3.79	3.27	4.75	3.27	3.26	2.88	—	3.58
201	4th April '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
202	11th April '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
203	18th April '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
204	25th April '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
205	2nd May '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
206	9th May '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
207	16th May '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
208	23rd May '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
209	30th May '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
210	6th June '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
Total for season 1961-62		4.86	3.86	6.46	4.20	4.11	3.82	—	4.66

* The first sale of the season 1961-62 commenced on 15th May, 1961—Serial No. 160.

9. (ii) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

For Consumption in India (Dust)

(Price per kg.)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Doors	Terai	Tripura	All other places	Green tea	Total	
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
1	7th January	'58	4.09	3.56	4.22	3.59	3.59	3.54	3.43	—	4.00
2	14th January	'58	4.27	3.56	4.69	3.63	3.59	3.50	—	—	4.09
3	21st January	'58	4.36	3.50	4.49	3.61	3.52	3.54	—	—	4.14
4	28th January	'58	4.09	3.43	4.73	3.50	3.43	3.32	3.43	1.32	3.89
5	4th February	'58	4.05	3.37	3.98	3.43	3.41	3.28	—	—	3.78
6	11th February	'58	4.33	3.37	4.75	3.39	3.63	3.28	—	—	4.09
7	18th February	'58	4.03	3.48	3.83	3.50	3.45	3.30	—	—	3.85
8	25th February	'58	4.14	3.52	3.98	3.59	3.52	3.41	—	—	3.98
9	4th March	'58	4.05	3.23	5.35	3.41	3.32	3.37	—	—	3.92
10	11th March	'58	3.94	3.23	4.16	3.32	3.37	3.21	—	—	3.72
11	18th March	'58	4.05	3.37	4.09	3.39	3.39	3.34	—	—	3.87
12	25th March	'58	4.05	3.37	4.42	3.48	3.43	3.39	—	—	3.89
13	31st March	'58	4.07	3.41	4.20	3.41	3.39	3.39	3.34	—	3.87
14	8th April	'58	4.07	3.45	3.78	3.48	3.39	3.28	—	—	3.81
15	16th April	'58	4.03	3.41	3.78	3.41	3.39	3.26	—	—	3.70
16	22nd April	'58	4.22	3.65	3.67	3.59	3.61	3.48	—	—	3.96
17	29th April	'58	4.22	3.72	4.07	3.67	3.74	3.65	—	1.41	3.98
18	6th May	'58	4.47	3.61	3.63	3.65	3.63	3.54	—	—	4.14
19	13th May	'58	4.49	3.63	3.70	3.65	3.67	3.30	—	—	4.18
20	20th May	'58	4.16	3.59	3.56	3.59	3.61	3.48	—	—	4.00
21	27th May	'58	3.70	3.30	3.56	3.32	3.21	3.19	—	—	3.59
22	3rd June	'58	3.61	3.12	—	3.19	2.95	3.21	—	—	3.50
23*	9th & 10 June	'58	—	—	—	3.70	—	—	—	—	3.70
24	18th June	'58	—	N	O	—	S	A	L	E	—
25	2nd July	'58	5.54	3.74	5.92	3.94	—	3.67	—	—	4.53
26	7th July	'58	—	N	O	—	S	A	L	E	—
27	15th July	'58	5.24	3.61	5.72	3.78	3.74	3.54	—	—	4.75
28	22nd July	'58	5.02	3.56	5.68	3.78	3.56	3.45	—	—	4.44
29	30th July	'58	4.51	3.61	4.86	3.78	3.67	3.45	—	—	4.29
30	5th August	'58	4.44	3.67	5.43	3.78	3.56	3.67	—	—	4.27
31	12th August	'58	4.53	3.74	4.58	3.85	—	3.81	3.81	—	4.27
32	19th August	'58	4.80	3.74	5.04	3.85	3.78	3.79	—	—	4.44
33	26th August	'58	4.82	3.78	4.62	3.89	3.82	3.77	—	—	4.60
34	2nd Sept.	'58	4.71	3.83	4.58	3.89	3.80	3.79	—	—	4.53
35	9th Sept.	'58	4.60	3.89	4.38	3.98	3.87	3.85	—	—	4.44
36	16th Sept.	'58	4.66	3.87	4.09	3.98	3.89	3.87	4.18	—	4.40
37	23rd Sept.	'58	4.58	3.89	4.36	3.94	3.98	3.85	4.18	—	4.40
38	1st October	'58	4.62	3.91	4.25	4.07	3.91	3.78	4.22	2.51	4.47
39	8th October	'58	4.64	4.14	4.51	4.16	4.00	3.98	—	—	4.53
40	15th October	'58	4.58	4.03	4.93	4.09	4.09	3.96	—	—	4.49
41	5th November	'58	4.51	4.09	4.67	4.16	4.09	4.07	—	—	4.38
42	13th November	'58	4.49	4.11	4.36	4.18	4.14	4.09	—	—	4.38
43	19th November	'58	4.42	4.07	4.64	4.14	4.12	4.00	—	—	5.34
44	26th November	'58	4.38	4.00	4.42	4.10	3.96	3.78	—	—	4.34
45	3rd Dec.	'58	4.27	3.92	4.29	3.98	3.87	3.78	—	—	4.14
46	10th Dec.	'58	4.18	3.76	4.38	3.83	3.65	3.56	3.48	—	4.03
47	17th Dec.	'58	4.18	3.67	4.25	3.74	3.54	3.54	—	—	4.03
48	23rd Dec.	'58	4.16	3.72	4.42	3.76	3.76	3.74	—	—	4.05
Total for 1958 (Calendar year)			4.36	3.70	4.47	3.76	3.56	3.56	3.76	1.52	4.18
49	6th & 7th January	'59	4.36	3.92	6.56	3.92	3.85	3.76	—	—	4.22
50	14th January	'59	4.44	3.94	4.16	4.05	3.92	3.78	—	—	4.29
51	21st January	'59	4.47	3.90	4.07	4.05	3.81	—	—	—	4.36
52	29th January	'59	4.38	3.94	4.60	4.05	3.96	3.76	—	—	4.29
53	4th February	'59	4.31	3.85	5.21	3.94	3.96	3.70	—	—	4.22
54	11th February	'59	4.47	4.05	4.82	4.11	4.09	4.00	—	—	4.38
55	18th February	'59	4.47	4.11	4.55	4.11	—	3.39	—	—	4.36
56	25th February	'59	4.33	3.98	4.88	4.05	4.05	3.96	—	—	4.25
57	4th March	'59	4.38	3.98	5.28	4.05	3.98	3.89	—	—	4.29
58	11th March	'59	4.31	3.94	4.55	3.98	3.96	—	—	—	4.25
59	18th March	'59	4.29	3.98	4.62	4.05	4.05	3.94	—	—	4.27
60	1st April	'59	4.33	3.98	4.51	4.00	4.03	3.74	—	—	4.25
61	8th April	'59	4.22	4.00	4.62	4.05	4.03	4.05	—	—	4.18

Continued

* The first sale of the Season 1958-59 commenced on 9th June, 1958—Serial No. 23.

For Consumption in India (Dust)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam Rs. nP.	Cachar Rs. nP.	Darjee- ling Rs. nP.	Dooars Rs. nP.	Terai Rs. nP.	Tripura Rs. nP.	All other places Rs. nP.	Green tea Rs. nP.	Total Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
62	14th April ... '59	4.29	4.00	4.25	4.03	3.87	3.92	—	—	4.20
63	22nd April ... '59	4.29	3.92	4.60	4.01	3.89	3.78	—	—	4.18
64	29th April ... '59	4.42	3.85	4.00	3.98	4.00	3.76	—	—	4.25
65	6th May ... '59	4.25	3.98	4.36	3.96	3.89	3.76	—	—	4.14
66	13th May ... '59	4.36	3.96	4.03	3.96	4.00	3.90	—	—	4.16
67	20th May ... '59	4.22	3.92	3.96	3.87	3.94	3.83	3.83	1.61	4.07
68	27th May ... '59	4.09	3.83	3.63	3.83	3.74	3.50	—	—	4.00
69	3rd June ... '59	3.48	3.61	3.34	3.63	3.59	3.48	—	—	3.78
70**	8th June ... '59		N	O		S	A	—	E	
	Total for Season 1958-59	4.51	3.85	4.71	3.96	3.89	3.76	3.89	1.67	4.36
71**	8th June ... '59		N	O		S	A	L	E	
72	22nd & 26th June ... '59	4.55	3.65	5.28	3.83	3.72	3.37	—	—	3.96
73	29th June & 1st July '59	4.69	3.69	5.32	3.83	3.70	3.43	—	—	4.16
74	6th, 7th & 8th July '59	4.77	3.69	4.47	3.85	3.65	3.67	3.39	—	4.31
75	13th, 14th & 15th July '59	4.79	3.69	4.47	3.89	3.92	3.54	—	—	4.40
76	20th, 21st & 22nd July '59	4.60	3.85	4.11	4.00	3.83	3.78	—	—	4.36
77	27th, 28th & 29th July '59	4.62	4.00	4.13	4.09	4.00	3.83	—	—	4.38
78	3rd, 4th & 5th Aug. '59	4.71	4.27	4.73	4.33	4.27	4.14	—	—	4.58
79	10th, 11th & 12th Aug. '59	4.64	4.11	4.49	4.18	4.16	3.98	—	—	4.51
80	17th, 18th & 19th Aug. '59	4.60	4.05	4.80	4.11	4.07	4.05	—	—	4.40
81	24th & 26th Aug. '59	4.53	4.13	4.60	4.13	4.07	4.20	—	—	4.42
82	31st Aug. & 1st Sept. '59		N	O		S	A	L	E	
83	7th, 8th & 9th Sept. '59	4.55	4.25	2.62	4.22	4.25	4.27	—	—	4.42
84	14th, 15th & 16th Sept. '59	4.51	4.27	4.64	4.38	4.21	4.00	—	—	4.47
85	21st, 22nd & 23rd Sept. '59	4.51	4.36	4.53	4.40	4.31	4.49	—	—	4.47
86	28th, 29th & 30th Sept. '59	4.51	4.36	4.42	4.38	4.36	4.31	—	—	4.47
87	19th, 20th & 21st Oct. '59	4.55	4.36	4.51	4.38	4.38	4.40	—	—	4.49
88	26th, 27th & 28th Oct. '59	4.53	4.40	4.55	4.42	4.40	4.47	—	—	4.49
89	2nd, 3rd & 4th Nov. '59	4.55	4.44	4.62	4.40	4.44	4.40	—	—	4.53
90	9th, 10th & 11th Nov. '59	4.60	4.44	4.82	4.47	4.47	4.33	—	2.20	4.55
91	23rd, 24th & 25th Nov. '59	4.86	4.77	5.21	4.75	4.73	4.93	—	—	4.84
92	30th, Nov. 1st & 2nd Dec. '59	4.84	4.71	4.84	4.73	4.80	4.80	—	—	4.80
93	7th, 8th & 9th Dec. '59	4.84	4.73	5.19	4.77	4.80	4.73	—	—	4.82
94	14th, 15th & 16th Dec. '59	4.86	4.73	5.19	4.75	4.75	4.62	—	—	4.82
95	21st and 22nd Dec. ... '59	4.86	4.84	5.21	4.80	4.81	4.88	—	—	4.84
	Total for Calendar year 1959	4.58	4.03	4.60	4.14	4.03	3.96	3.83	2.27	4.40
96	4th, 5th & 6th January '60	4.93	4.91	5.92	4.86	4.86	4.80	—	—	4.91
97	11th, 12th & 13th Jan. '60	5.02	4.97	5.37	4.99	4.99	4.36	—	—	5.02
98	18th, 19th & 20th Jan. '60	4.97	4.88	5.35	4.88	4.88	4.88	—	—	4.95
99	25th & 27th Jan. '60	4.97	4.84	5.17	4.86	4.82	4.71	—	—	4.93
100	2nd & 3rd Feb. '60	5.04	4.84	5.04	4.91	4.95	5.02	—	—	5.02
101	8th, 9th & 10th Feb. '60	5.10	5.24	5.43	5.10	5.17	5.43	—	—	5.13
102	15th, 16th & 17th Feb. '60	5.15	5.08	5.54	5.10	5.08	5.21	—	—	5.13
103	22nd, 23rd & 24th Feb. '60	5.15	5.04	5.08	5.04	4.91	4.69	—	—	5.11
104	29th Feb. 1st & 2nd Mar. '60	4.91	4.84	5.26	4.88	4.93	4.75	—	—	4.93
105	7th, 8th & 9th Mar. '60	4.62	4.51	4.53	4.64	4.53	4.36	—	—	4.62
106	14th, 15th & 16th Mar. '60	4.55	4.29	4.84	4.38	4.40	—	—	—	4.51
107	23rd, Mar. ... '60	4.47	4.16	4.36	4.25	4.27	3.94	—	—	4.42
108	28th & 30th Mar. ... '60	4.47	4.14	4.42	4.29	4.09	3.92	—	—	4.40
109	6th April ... '60	4.55	4.20	4.38	4.33	4.25	3.96	—	—	4.44
110	11th April ... '60	4.53	4.09	4.86	4.29	4.18	4.05	—	—	4.42
111	20th April ... '60	4.57	4.14	4.31	4.25	4.16	3.83	—	—	4.40
112	27th April ... '60	4.71	4.25	4.73	4.44	4.31	4.16	—	—	4.55
113	4th May ... '60	4.80	4.47	4.29	4.46	4.42	4.18	—	—	4.73
114	11th May ... '60	4.73	4.40	4.73	4.55	4.51	4.29	—	—	4.71
115	18th May ... '60	4.55	4.29	4.55	4.40	4.25	4.14	—	—	4.49
116	25th May ... '60	4.38	4.03	4.03	4.14	4.05	3.85	—	—	4.20
117	8th June ... '60	4.18	3.98	4.40	3.96	3.85	3.65	—	—	4.03
	Total for Season 1959-60	4.78	4.37	4.81	4.45	4.48	4.23	3.40	2.20	4.67

** Sale No. 47 during the Season 1958-59 and Sale No. 1 during the Season 1959-60 held on 8th June, 1959,—Serial No. 70 and 71 respectively.

For Consumption in India (Dust)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam Rs. nP.	Cachar Rs. nP.	Darjee- ling Rs. nP.	Dooars Rs. nP.	Teral Rs. nP.	Tripura Rs. nP.	All other places Rs. nP.	Green tea Rs. nP.	Total Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
*118	13th June ... '60		N	O		S	A	L	E	
119	27th & 29th June ... '60	5.33	4.13	5.42	4.30	4.28	4.02	—	—	4.53
120	11th, 13th July ... '60	5.52	4.27	5.32	4.65	4.33	4.11	—	—	5.11
121	11th, 20th July ... '60	5.36	4.47	5.62	4.62	4.49	4.20	—	—	5.16
122	25th & 27th July ... '60	5.45	4.40	5.47	4.84	4.80	4.39	—	—	5.22
123	1st & 3rd Aug. ... '60	5.40	4.44	5.36	4.84	4.79	4.28	—	—	5.25
124	8th, 9th & 10th Aug. ... '60	5.19	4.38	5.49	4.66	4.43	4.34	—	—	4.93
125	16th & 17th Aug. ... '60	5.34	4.46	5.23	4.60	4.49	4.46	—	—	4.91
126	22nd, 23rd & 24th Aug. ... '60	5.31	4.53	4.83	4.73	4.57	4.18	—	—	5.04
127	29th, 30th & 31st Aug. ... '60	5.68	4.76	4.94	5.01	4.85	4.56	—	—	5.38
128	5th, 6th & 7th Sept. ... '60	5.81	4.61	4.74	5.11	4.78	4.42	—	—	5.46
129	12th, 13th & 14th Sept. ... '60	5.88	4.79	4.73	5.13	4.65	4.43	—	—	5.56
130	19th & 21st Sept. ... '60	5.81	4.83	4.86	5.18	4.92	4.59	—	—	5.50
131	10th, 11th & 12th Oct. ... '60	5.81	4.59	4.79	5.28	4.83	4.68	—	—	5.54
132	17th, 18th & 20th Oct. ... '60	5.89	4.89	4.91	5.25	4.83	4.60	—	—	5.70
133	24th, 25th & 26th Oct. ... '60	5.75	4.82	4.95	5.31	4.72	4.62	—	—	5.52
134	31st Oct, 1st & 2nd Nov. ... '60	5.70	4.92	5.17	5.27	4.98	4.80	—	—	5.54
135	7th, 8th & 9th Nov. ... '60	5.66	4.93	5.06	5.19	5.03	4.79	—	—	5.52
136	14th, 15th & 16th Nov. ... '60	5.52	4.85	5.08	5.19	4.83	4.69	—	—	5.44
137	21st, 22nd & 23rd Nov. ... '60	5.38	4.91	4.95	5.08	4.91	4.68	—	—	5.30
138	28th, 29th & 30th Nov. ... '60	5.24	4.81	4.91	4.88	4.81	4.66	—	—	5.05
139	5th, 6th & 7th Dec. ... '60	5.11	4.71	4.85	4.87	4.75	4.65	—	—	4.97
140	12th, 13th & 14th Dec. ... '60	5.19	4.79	4.88	4.87	4.75	4.72	—	—	5.07
141	19th, 21st & 22nd Dec. ... '60	5.27	4.82	4.94	5.02	4.87	4.74	—	—	5.18
	Total for Calendar year 1960	5.17	4.57	5.02	4.78	4.66	4.39	—	—	5.04
142	4th January ... '61	5.24	4.75	4.87	5.03	4.79	4.72	—	—	5.15
143	11th January ... '61	5.30	4.78	5.04	5.01	4.84	4.63	—	—	5.17
144	18th January ... '61	5.22	4.80	5.12	5.07	4.83	4.65	—	—	5.16
145	1st February ... '61	5.33	4.97	5.15	5.08	4.97	4.74	—	—	5.24
146	8th February ... '61	5.25	4.84	5.46	5.05	4.83	4.74	—	—	5.13
147	15th February ... '61	5.33	4.77	5.23	4.92	4.83	4.68	—	—	5.18
148	22nd February ... '61	5.33	4.77	4.87	4.91	4.75	4.69	—	—	5.21
149	1st March ... '61	5.23	4.66	5.13	4.84	4.68	4.56	—	—	5.09
150	8th March ... '61	5.19	4.67	5.13	4.80	4.63	4.58	—	—	5.06
151	15th March ... '61	5.07	4.55	4.58	4.65	4.53	4.41	—	—	4.90
152	22nd March ... '61	5.20	4.45	4.82	4.56	4.50	4.37	—	—	4.95
153	29th March ... '61	5.18	4.60	5.15	4.67	4.48	4.37	—	—	4.95
154	5th April ... '61	5.31	4.44	4.79	4.56	3.93	4.40	—	—	5.07
155	12th April ... '61	5.44	4.25	5.01	4.60	4.41	4.24	—	—	5.05
156	19th April ... '61	5.37	4.36	4.47	4.64	4.37	4.17	—	—	5.01
157	26th April ... '61	5.28	4.38	5.20	4.41	4.25	4.16	—	—	4.99
158	3rd May ... '61	5.35	4.30	4.97	4.43	3.96	4.09	—	—	5.06
159	10th May ... '61	5.19	4.08	4.53	4.28	4.08	4.00	—	—	4.72
160	17th May ... '61	5.10	3.92	4.46	4.11	3.66	4.01	—	—	4.75
161	25th May ... '61	4.72	4.11	4.19	4.02	3.99	3.90	—	—	4.47
162	31st May ... '61	4.49	3.74	—	3.89	3.67	3.71	—	—	4.25
163	7th June ... '61	4.42	3.63	—	3.66	3.87	3.38	—	—	4.15
	Total for Season 1960-61	5.30	4.48	4.98	4.79	4.56	4.33	—	—	5.09

* The first sale of season 1960-61 commenced on 13th June, 1960—Serial No. 118.

For Consumption in India (Dust)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	All other places	Green Tea	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
*164	15th May ... '61	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	
165	29th May ... '61	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	
166	14th June ... '61	5.16	4.10	5.52	4.29	4.16	3.91	—	—	4.45
167	28th June ... '61	5.32	4.12	5.28	4.37	4.26	4.03	—	—	4.56
168	5th July ... '61	5.75	4.29	5.05	4.54	4.37	4.20	—	—	4.93
169	12th July ... '61	5.80	4.42	5.55	5.00	4.40	4.46	—	—	5.45
170	19th July ... '61	6.00	4.47	5.59	4.87	4.55	4.49	—	—	5.37
171	26th July ... '61	6.10	4.42	5.37	4.82	4.64	4.36	—	—	5.26
172	2nd Aug. ... '61	5.97	4.43	5.71	4.81	4.46	4.27	—	—	5.39
173	9th Aug. ... '61	5.99	4.35	5.36	4.79	4.51	4.26	—	—	5.45
174	17th Aug. ... '61	6.03	4.42	4.89	4.83	4.42	4.45	—	—	5.74
175	23rd Aug. ... '61	5.87	4.35	4.65	4.76	4.33	4.15	—	—	5.38
176	30th Aug. ... '61	5.30	4.11	4.66	4.40	4.10	4.00	—	—	4.91
177	6th Sept. ... '61	5.16	4.15	4.81	4.51	4.06	3.91	—	—	4.95
178	13th Sept. ... '61	4.93	3.93	4.37	4.33	3.93	3.87	—	—	4.61
179	20th Sept. ... '61	4.90	3.79	4.33	4.20	3.88	3.52	—	—	4.65
180	27th Sept. ... '61	4.93	3.98	4.11	4.30	3.75	3.81	—	—	4.71
181	5th Octo. ... '61	4.95	3.91	4.19	4.36	3.94	3.98	—	—	4.62
182	12th Octo. ... '61	4.82	3.65	4.60	4.00	3.75	3.57	—	—	4.56
183	26th Octo. ... '61	4.66	3.71	4.58	3.97	3.66	3.58	—	—	4.30
184	1st Nov. ... '61	4.65	3.70	4.48	3.99	3.70	3.55	—	—	4.43
185	6th & 8th Nov. ... '61	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	
186	15th Nov. ... '61	4.62	3.34	4.29	3.94	3.82	3.46	—	—	4.41
187	22nd Nov. ... '61	4.73	3.61	4.99	3.98	3.89	3.25	—	—	4.52
188	29th Nov. ... '61	5.09	3.65	4.45	3.98	3.83	3.44	—	—	4.70
189	6th Dec. ... '61	4.80	3.55	5.50	3.87	3.46	3.29	—	—	4.41
190	13th Dec. ... '61	4.87	3.31	4.26	3.67	3.76	3.07	—	—	4.57
191	20th Dec. ... '61	4.83	3.45	4.85	3.87	3.49	3.13	—	—	4.59
Total for Calendar year 1961		5.13	4.14	4.87	4.48	4.29	4.04	—	—	4.86
192	4th Jan. ... '62	5.07	3.83	4.71	4.22	3.70	3.34	—	—	4.90
193	10th Jan. ... '62	5.25	3.91	4.88	4.45	3.84	3.53	—	—	4.90
194	17th Jan. ... '62	5.30	3.97	4.92	4.51	3.84	3.76	—	—	4.92
195	24th Jan. ... '62	5.30	3.98	4.70	4.55	3.82	3.67	—	—	4.99
196	31st Jan. ... '62	5.20	4.18	5.68	4.74	4.12	3.95	—	—	4.99
197	7th Feb. ... '62	5.29	4.23	5.71	4.75	3.92	3.85	—	—	5.10
198	14th Feb. ... '62	5.21	4.25	4.99	4.57	4.35	3.50	—	—	4.96
199	21st Feb. ... '62	5.07	3.94	4.47	4.70	4.07	3.91	—	—	4.93
200	28th Feb. ... '62	5.01	3.73	6.15	4.56	4.08	3.51	—	—	4.92
201	7th March ... '62	4.96	3.82	5.53	4.40	4.05	3.42	—	—	4.76
202	14th March ... '62	4.91	3.61	5.06	4.36	3.69	3.55	—	—	4.70
203	22nd March ... '62	4.82	3.60	5.18	4.16	3.47	3.38	—	—	4.61
204	28th March ... '62	4.74	3.31	3.86	3.94	2.90	2.94	—	—	4.48
205	4th April ... '62	4.58	3.18	4.15	3.85	3.26	2.83	—	—	4.20
206	11th April ... '62	4.35	3.09	3.88	3.60	3.30	2.64	—	—	3.95
207	18th April ... '62	4.56	3.31	3.37	3.84	3.12	2.71	—	—	4.30
208	25th April ... '62	4.73	3.19	3.57	4.00	2.52	2.86	—	—	4.41
209	2nd May ... '62	4.95	2.85	3.47	3.54	2.98	2.89	—	—	4.31
210	9th May ... '62	4.99	3.29	3.25	3.58	3.18	2.81	—	—	4.60
211	16th May ... '62	4.68	3.06	3.04	3.25	2.99	2.71	—	—	4.19
212	23rd May ... '62	4.11	3.04	2.64	2.97	2.71	2.53	—	—	3.63
213	30th May ... '62	4.10	2.85	—	2.80	2.93	2.34	—	—	3.93
214	6th June ... '62	3.62	2.61	2.81	2.79	2.70	2.36	—	—	3.38
Total for Season 1961-62		4.99	3.76	4.59	4.14	3.62	3.39	—	—	4.63

* The first sale of the season 1961-62 commenced on 15th May, 1961—Serial No. 164

9. (iii) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

For Consumption in India (Leaf)

(Price per kg.)

Serial No.	Date of sale	Assam		Cachar		Darjee-ling		Dooars		Terai		Tripura		All other places		Green tea		Total		
		Rs.	n.P.	Rs.	n.P.	Rs.	n.P.	Rs.	n.P.	Rs.	n.P.	Rs.	n.P.	Rs.	n.P.	Rs.	n.P.	Rs.	n.P.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	
1	7th January	58	3.01	2.93	3.54	2.86	—	2.79	3.84	3.75	3.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	14th January	58	3.15	2.79	4.14	2.93	2.90	2.77	—	—	3.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	21st January	58	3.10	2.73	4.14	2.84	2.95	2.68	—	—	3.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	28th January	58	3.10	2.68	5.68	2.71	3.01	3.04	—	—	3.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	4th February	58	2.93	2.64	3.34	2.75	2.97	2.60	—	—	2.90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	11th February	58	2.91	2.99	4.80	2.73	2.79	2.64	—	—	2.92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	18th February	58	2.95	1.80	5.17	2.95	2.86	2.66	—	—	2.95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	25th February	58	3.12	3.17	4.97	2.73	2.99	2.79	—	—	3.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	4th March	58	3.06	2.44	3.65	2.55	2.73	2.97	—	—	2.86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	11th March	58	3.02	2.77	3.28	2.66	2.84	2.53	—	—	2.90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	18th March	58	3.02	2.84	2.71	2.66	2.62	2.62	—	—	2.84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	25th March	58	3.08	2.60	4.60	2.60	2.66	2.75	—	—	2.97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	31st March	58	3.15	2.49	3.39	2.51	2.53	2.35	—	—	2.93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	8th April	58	3.13	2.93	3.28	2.79	2.99	2.88	—	—	3.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	16th April	58	3.23	3.17	4.16	2.97	2.99	3.01	—	—	3.19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	22nd April	58	3.10	3.08	3.19	2.93	3.12	2.84	—	—	3.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	29th April	58	3.15	2.86	4.14	2.88	2.84	2.64	—	—	2.97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	6th May	58	3.28	3.08	—	3.83	—	2.46	—	—	2.90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	13th May	58	3.17	2.71	2.55	2.77	—	3.58	—	—	2.92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	20th May	58	2.95	2.97	—	2.97	3.83	2.86	—	—	2.95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	27th May	58	3.17	3.24	2.86	3.45	2.84	2.97	—	—	3.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	3rd June	58	3.48	2.62	—	—	—	2.64	—	—	2.73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23*	10th June	58	4.11	3.85	4.62	3.96	—	3.52	—	—	4.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	18th June	58	4.38	—	—	3.67	3.56	3.54	—	—	3.83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	2nd July	58	4.60	3.30	5.79	3.78	—	3.54	—	—	3.48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	7th July	58	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	15th July	58	4.51	3.43	4.55	3.56	—	3.81	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	22nd July	58	3.87	3.04	5.76	3.70	3.72	3.17	—	—	3.81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	30th July	58	3.87	3.04	3.89	3.17	4.40	—	—	—	3.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	5th August	58	3.32	3.00	6.03	3.52	3.61	3.70	—	—	3.34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	12th August	58	3.56	3.04	6.80	3.28	—	3.39	—	—	3.45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	19th August	58	3.56	2.90	3.72	3.17	—	3.48	—	—	3.28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	26th August	58	3.65	4.09	4.84	3.56	3.87	3.32	—	—	3.63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	2nd Sept.	58	3.72	3.34	4.51	3.45	3.45	3.45	—	—	3.63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	9th Sept.	58	3.59	3.45	4.80	3.56	3.50	3.56	—	—	3.59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	16th Sept.	58	3.41	—	4.97	3.41	3.98	3.28	—	—	3.43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	23rd Sept.	58	3.67	3.63	4.47	3.54	3.65	3.50	—	—	3.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	1st October	58	3.69	3.17	4.03	3.39	4.22	3.65	—	—	3.65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	7th Oct.	58	3.78	3.57	4.20	3.67	3.70	3.30	—	—	3.78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	14th Oct.	58	3.89	3.55	4.27	3.69	3.50	3.96	—	—	3.83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	4th Nov.	58	3.74	3.28	—	3.72	3.52	3.76	—	—	3.70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	12th Nov.	58	3.59	3.52	4.71	3.54	—	3.83	3.30	—	3.59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	18th Nov.	58	3.54	3.26	3.43	3.32	3.50	3.45	—	—	3.48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	25th Nov.	58	3.17	2.99	4.64	3.17	3.59	3.12	—	—	3.17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	2nd Dec.	58	3.23	3.21	4.53	3.15	3.34	3.54	—	—	3.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	9th Dec.	58	3.28	2.88	4.31	3.15	3.26	2.88	—	—	3.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	16th Dec.	58	3.17	2.99	5.81	2.99	—	3.19	2.99	4.00	3.19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	23rd Dec.	58	3.30	2.97	4.22	3.06	3.08	3.17	2.79	6.05	3.28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for 1958 (Calendar year)			3.23	3.01	5.28	2.88	2.90	2.92	2.99	3.92	3.21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	6th January	59	3.15	3.01	5.61	3.28	3.37	3.56	—	—	3.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	13th January	59	3.30	3.23	4.84	3.28	—	3.48	—	—	3.37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	20th January	59	3.32	3.01	—	3.32	3.74	3.30	—	—	3.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	28th January	59	3.21	3.25	3.39	3.41	3.37	3.26	—	—	3.34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	3rd February	59	3.28	3.32	3.98	3.17	—	3.12	—	—	3.28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	10th Feb.	59	3.41	3.32	—	3.39	3.54	3.34	—	—	3.41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	17th Feb.	59	3.39	3.41	5.35	3.48	3.56	3.26	—	—	3.41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	24th Feb.	59	3.32	3.30	3.61	3.37	3.26	3.61	—	—	3.34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	3rd March	59	3.23	3.12	4.62	3.21	3.12	2.97	—	—	3.30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	10th March	59	3.12	3.04	3.61	3.12	3.54	3.17	—	—	3.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	17th March	59	3.10	2.86	4.03	2.90	2.88	2.60	—	—	3.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	31st March	59	3.10	2.64	—	3.19	3.21	3.19	—	—	3.08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	7th April	59	2.95	2.97	2.84	2.93	2.97	2.95	—	—	2.97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* The first sale of the Season 1958-59 commenced on 9th June, 1958—Serial No. 23.

For Consumption in India (Leaf)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjeeling	Dooars	Teral	Tripura	All other places	Green Tea	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
62	14th April ... '59	2.79	2.90	3.34	2.93	3.10	3.10	—	—	2.93
63	22nd April ... '59	2.81	2.86	2.75	2.68	2.57	2.99	—	—	2.84
64	29th April ... '59	3.06	2.90	4.71	3.10	3.48	3.26	—	—	3.19
65	6th May ... '59	3.78	3.21	—	3.28	3.39	3.17	—	—	3.23
66	13th May ... '59	3.54	3.43	4.27	3.26	3.67	3.15	—	—	3.39
67	20th May ... '59	3.48	—	—	3.19	—	3.19	—	—	3.30
68	27th May ... '59	3.23	3.19	4.20	—	3.39	3.06	—	3.78	3.21
69	3rd June ... '59	N	O	—	—	S	A	L	E	—
70**	8th June ... '59	4.11	3.85	4.62	3.96	—	3.52	—	—	4.09
Total for Season 1958-59		3.34	3.10	5.39	3.28	3.21	3.19	3.01	4.27	3.41
71**	8th June ... '59	4.99	3.41	5.24	3.65	3.32	3.39	—	—	3.61
72	22nd & 24th June ... '59	3.43	—	4.05	3.89	3.39	3.15	—	—	3.56
73	29th June & 1st July... '59	3.21	3.17	4.14	3.37	3.63	3.32	—	—	3.34
74	6th, 7th & 8th July ... '59	3.50	3.43	3.87	4.18	4.42	3.08	—	—	3.76
75	13th, 14th & 15th July '59	3.70	3.06	4.42	3.48	4.14	3.37	—	—	3.59
76	20th, 21st & 22nd July '59	3.41	3.43	5.76	3.78	3.81	3.59	—	—	3.63
77	27th, 28th & 29th July '59	3.54	3.70	—	3.76	4.11	3.57	—	4.33	3.70
78	3rd, 4th & 5th Aug. ... '59	3.96	3.83	—	3.80	3.98	3.98	—	—	3.92
79	10th, 11th & 12th Aug. '52	3.92	—	—	3.52	3.92	3.70	—	—	3.87
80	17th, 18th & 19th Aug. '59	3.65	3.54	4.99	3.78	3.87	3.74	—	—	3.70
81	24th & 25th Aug. ... '59	3.96	3.76	4.73	3.78	4.00	3.81	—	3.34	3.87
82	31st Aug. & 1st Sept. '49	—	N	O	—	S	A	L	E	—
83	7th, 8th & 9th Sept. ... '59	3.76	—	4.03	3.96	—	3.89	—	4.62	4.05
84	14th, 15th & 16th Sept. '59	3.94	3.92	4.80	3.70	—	4.27	—	4.33	3.96
85	21st, 22nd & 23 Sept. '59	3.70	3.72	—	4.09	3.96	3.92	—	—	3.74
86	28th, 29th & 30th Sept. '59	4.03	3.83	3.94	3.87	4.22	4.18	—	—	4.00
87	19th, 20th & 21st Oct. '59	4.01	—	4.09	3.85	4.00	4.16	—	—	3.98
88	26th, 27th & 28th Oct. '59	3.94	4.14	4.31	4.07	4.14	4.16	—	—	3.98
89	2nd, 3rd & 4th Nov. ... '59	3.87	3.94	—	3.94	—	4.00	—	—	3.89
90	9th, 10th & 11th Nov. '59	3.98	3.83	4.64	4.05	3.92	4.38	—	—	4.03
91	23rd, 24th & 25th Nov. '59	4.11	3.70	4.49	4.07	4.73	5.19	—	4.88	4.11
92	30th, Nov. 1st & 2nd Dec. '59	4.31	4.31	4.80	4.27	4.27	4.49	—	—	4.31
93	7th, 8th & 9th Dec. ... '59	4.49	—	4.55	4.20	4.80	3.89	—	6.60	4.58
94	14th, 15th & 16th Dec. '59	4.31	4.16	5.10	4.36	4.73	4.22	—	5.76	4.44
95	21st & 22nd Dec. ... '59	4.44	4.07	—	4.38	4.60	4.00	—	—	4.38
Total for Calendar year 1959		3.48	3.15	4.58	3.43	3.26	3.32	—	4.66	3.50
96	4th, 5th & 6th Jan. ... '60	4.36	3.78	4.86	4.27	4.58	4.09	—	—	4.31
97	11th, 12th & 13th Jan. '60	4.38	4.47	5.02	4.66	4.58	4.38	—	5.17	4.40
98	18th, 19th & 20th Jan. '60	4.25	4.07	—	4.18	4.88	4.09	—	5.10	4.22
99	25th & 27th Jan. ... '60	4.03	4.22	4.49	4.11	—	4.03	—	6.49	4.14
100	2nd & 3rd February '60	3.92	4.49	4.57	3.87	4.27	4.01	—	—	3.92
101	8th, 9th & 10th Feb. '60	4.07	3.65	4.75	4.05	—	3.72	—	6.67	4.18
102	15th, 16th & 17th Feb. '60	3.94	3.70	4.29	4.11	4.00	3.76	—	—	3.98
103	22nd, 23rd & 24th Feb. '60	4.14	3.68	4.55	4.03	4.75	—	—	6.36	4.14
104	1st & 2nd March ... '60	3.87	3.32	4.66	3.39	4.09	3.65	—	6.89	3.89
105	7th, 8th & 9th March '60	3.65	3.32	4.62	3.65	3.81	3.65	—	—	3.65
106	14th, 15th & 16th Mar. '60	3.54	3.30	4.27	3.30	3.85	3.28	—	5.04	3.52
107	23rd March ... '60	3.45	3.48	—	3.39	3.83	3.61	—	—	3.45
108	28th & 30th March ... '60	3.39	3.12	4.64	3.06	3.08	3.41	—	—	3.28
109	6th April ... '60	3.87	3.19	—	3.76	3.85	3.48	—	—	3.72
110	11th April ... '60	3.70	3.52	—	3.87	4.09	3.34	—	—	3.76
111	20th April ... '60	3.94	3.61	4.27	3.85	3.76	3.72	—	—	3.65
112	17th April ... '60	3.89	3.89	3.85	3.72	3.76	3.94	—	—	3.78
113	4th May ... '60	3.70	—	—	4.20	3.70	4.03	—	2.68	3.96
114	11th May ... '60	3.81	3.50	—	4.62	4.22	3.37	—	—	4.05
115	18th May ... '60	4.03	3.87	—	3.87	—	3.17	—	—	3.87
116	25th May ... '60	3.59	3.28	3.61	3.92	—	—	—	—	3.67
117	7th June ... '60	3.92	3.32	—	3.70	4.09	3.65	—	—	3.69
Total for Season 1959-60		4.01	3.57	4.67	3.86	3.84	3.66	—	5.51	3.97

** Sale No. 47 during the Season 1958-59 and Sale No. 1 during the Season 1959-60 held on 8th June, 1959.—Serial No. 70 and 71 respectively.

For consumption in India (Leaf)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	All other places	Green Tea	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
*118	13th June ... '60	—	N	O	—	S	A	L	E	—
119	27th & 29th June ... '60	—	3.91	5.08	3.76	4.36	3.79	—	—	3.92
120	11th & 13th July ... '60	5.08	4.16	4.18	4.07	—	4.16	—	—	4.29
121	18th & 20th July ... '60	4.44	—	4.79	3.94	—	4.00	—	—	4.13
122	25th & 27th July ... '60	4.27	4.36	—	5.14	—	4.30	—	4.41	4.33
123	1st & 3rd Aug. ... '60	4.48	—	4.93	4.31	—	4.26	—	3.67	4.42
124	8th, 9th and 10th Aug. ... '60	4.24	—	4.16	4.39	—	4.75	—	4.72	4.36
125	16th & 17th Aug. ... '60	4.27	3.70	5.30	3.98	4.13	4.28	—	4.29	4.16
126	22nd, 23rd & 24th Aug. ... '60	4.47	4.04	5.62	3.98	—	3.51	—	5.24	4.19
127	29th, 30th & 31st Aug. ... '60	4.44	4.08	—	4.33	—	4.04	—	—	4.26
128	5th, 6th & 7th Sept. ... '60	4.15	4.51	6.82	4.68	—	—	—	4.39	4.34
129	12th, 13th & 14th Sept. ... '60	4.56	4.56	4.81	4.41	—	4.21	—	4.51	4.54
130	19th & 21st Sept. ... '60	4.23	—	5.50	4.29	—	4.83	—	—	4.42
131	10th, 11th & 12th Oct. ... '60	4.29	4.07	4.89	4.16	—	4.42	—	—	4.22
132	17th, 18th & 20th Oct. ... '60	4.25	4.16	5.82	4.25	4.71	4.40	—	6.71	4.66
133	24th, 25th & 26th Oct. ... '60	4.23	4.46	4.51	4.52	4.56	5.35	—	5.58	4.54
134	31st Oct. 1st & 2nd Nov. ... '60	4.65	—	4.80	4.30	4.28	4.50	—	—	4.56
135	7th, 8th & 9th Nov. ... '60	4.31	3.77	4.59	4.82	—	4.31	—	6.56	4.43
136	14th, 15th & 16th Nov. ... '60	4.39	4.27	—	4.89	4.32	4.44	—	6.46	4.62
137	21st, 22nd & 23rd Nov. ... '60	4.69	3.67	5.25	4.60	4.39	4.32	—	5.59	4.80
138	28th, 29th & 30th Nov. ... '60	4.22	4.40	4.49	4.24	4.24	4.32	—	4.60	4.26
139	5th, 6th & 7th Dec. ... '60	4.21	4.21	4.73	4.31	—	4.17	—	3.36	4.23
140	12th, 13th & 14th Dec. ... '60	4.29	4.46	5.42	4.20	—	4.17	—	4.20	4.27
141	19th, 21st & 22nd Dec. ... '60	4.32	4.61	—	4.13	—	4.21	—	8.48	4.55
Total for Calendar year 1960		4.06	3.68	4.81	3.90	3.80	3.82	—	5.52	4.03
142	4th January ... '61	4.35	4.30	—	4.31	—	4.44	—	—	4.34
143	11th January ... '61	4.26	4.26	5.17	4.09	4.41	4.24	—	—	4.20
144	18th January ... '61	4.18	4.19	—	4.37	4.67	4.36	—	5.00	4.28
145	1st February ... '61	4.32	4.18	4.47	4.49	4.56	—	—	8.21	4.76
146	8th February ... '61	4.18	4.26	5.25	4.19	4.75	4.47	—	7.69	4.55
147	15th February ... '61	4.17	4.22	6.20	4.10	4.36	3.51	—	4.36	4.16
148	22nd February ... '61	4.27	4.00	4.75	4.07	5.16	3.78	—	—	4.20
149	1st March ... '61	4.39	3.77	4.78	3.91	4.77	4.31	—	—	4.16
150	8th March ... '61	4.08	4.50	3.16	4.07	4.44	4.27	—	—	4.10
151	15th March ... '61	4.20	4.25	6.02	4.14	3.93	4.26	—	—	4.18
152	22nd March ... '61	3.63	—	—	4.41	—	4.00	—	—	4.27
153	29th March ... '61	4.05	4.41	4.16	4.61	—	3.89	—	6.43	4.37
154	5th April ... '61	4.69	4.02	—	4.32	—	4.26	—	—	4.33
155	12th April ... '61	4.41	4.46	—	4.30	4.62	4.43	—	—	4.42
156	19th April ... '61	4.43	—	—	4.34	4.66	3.95	—	—	4.39
157	26th April ... '61	4.09	3.81	4.02	4.42	—	4.24	—	—	4.23
158	3rd May ... '61	4.34	—	—	4.26	3.91	3.36	—	—	4.15
159	10th May ... '61	3.74	4.11	—	4.02	4.53	4.50	—	—	3.97
160	17th May ... '61	3.71	3.42	—	—	—	4.80	—	—	3.67
161	25th May ... '61	4.17	—	—	3.16	—	3.60	—	—	3.85
162	31st May ... '61	3.69	—	—	4.36	—	—	—	—	3.92
163	7th June ... '61	—	—	—	—	3.05	4.15	—	—	3.09
Total for season 1960-61		4.25	4.13	5.06	4.21	4.12	4.17	—	5.76	4.29

* The first Sale of the season 1960-61 commenced on 13th June, 1960 in Serial No. 118.

For Consumption in India (Leaf)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjee ling	Doocars	Teral	Tripura	All other places	Green Tea	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
*164	15th May 1961		N	O	S	A	L	E		
165	29th May ... '61		N	O	S	A	L	E		
166	14th June ... '61	4.53	4.50	4.47	4.87	—	—	—	—	4.57
167	28th June ... '61	5.06	4.50	4.35	4.41	4.54	—	—	—	4.49
168	5th July ... '61	5.14	4.38	—	4.52	4.58	—	—	—	4.62
169	12th July ... '61	5.08	4.50	5.85	4.80	—	4.63	—	—	4.89
170	19th July ... '61	4.95	4.55	5.17	4.72	—	4.59	—	—	4.78
171	26th July ... '61	5.48	—	4.97	4.50	4.60	4.35	—	—	4.66
172	2nd August ... '61	5.75	4.35	13.59	5.13	4.50	—	—	—	5.91
173	9th August ... '61	4.33	4.17	5.04	4.91	4.28	—	—	—	4.51
174	17th August ... '61	4.84	—	4.90	4.40	—	3.80	—	—	4.67
175	23rd August ... '61	4.77	4.75	4.25	4.21	—	4.00	—	6.70	4.99
176	30th August ... '61	3.94	3.60	3.52	3.89	—	3.46	—	—	3.89
177	6th September ... '61	3.70	3.48	4.17	3.81	3.85	3.50	—	—	3.67
178	13th September ... '61	3.61	3.51	4.01	3.65	3.50	3.80	—	7.00	4.81
179	20th September ... '61	3.94	—	3.84	3.85	4.50	—	—	—	3.95
180	27th September ... '61	3.95	3.65	4.07	3.98	3.95	3.67	—	7.03	5.19
181	5th October ... '61	3.65	3.42	3.75	4.12	3.75	3.95	—	—	3.70
182	12th October ... '61	3.45	—	3.64	3.49	4.05	3.82	—	6.62	4.75
183	26th October ... '61	4.10	4.45	4.66	3.25	—	—	—	7.69	4.94
184	1st November ... '61	3.70	—	4.41	4.06	4.20	4.05	—	4.37	4.08
185	6th November ... '61		N	O	S	A	L	E		
186	15th November ... '61	3.57	3.23	3.85	2.98	3.87	1.95	—	5.11	3.75
187	22nd November ... '61	3.53	3.25	4.06	3.21	—	—	—	—	3.50
188	29th November ... '61	2.88	—	3.34	2.74	2.54	—	—	5.27	3.47
189	6th December ... '61	3.32	2.20	—	3.35	3.14	2.62	—	—	3.01
190	13th December ... '61	3.43	3.05	2.75	3.27	3.58	3.37	—	5.13	3.84
191	20th December ... '61	3.36	3.64	3.28	3.35	3.43	3.06	—	5.81	3.71
Total for Calendar year 1961		4.07	4.03	4.22	4.13	4.04	3.83	—	6.23	4.17
192	4th January 1962	4.00	3.04	—	3.47	4.25	2.76	—	—	3.95
193	10th January ... '62	3.25	3.20	3.81	3.48	3.58	—	—	—	3.29
194	17th January ... '62	4.27	3.16	3.53	3.87	3.40	3.26	—	6.08	4.48
195	24th January ... '62	4.17	2.25	5.49	3.51	3.80	—	—	—	3.87
196	31st January ... '62	4.53	3.12	4.42	3.97	—	—	—	—	4.48
197	7th February ... '62	4.56	3.01	5.50	3.16	3.93	—	—	6.37	4.43
198	14th February ... '62	2.96	3.45	3.40	4.01	3.01	2.82	—	—	3.19
199	21st February ... '62	4.30	3.47	5.03	3.45	—	3.34	—	—	3.81
200	28th February ... '62	3.65	3.65	3.18	2.85	3.60	2.47	—	—	3.18
201	7th March ... '62	4.10	3.35	3.70	3.96	3.32	2.54	—	—	3.94
202	14th March ... '62	3.29	3.23	3.64	3.62	3.81	2.53	—	—	3.17
203	22nd March ... '62	2.91	3.14	5.75	2.31	—	2.89	—	—	2.85
204	28th March ... '62	3.20	3.59	3.77	2.90	2.58	2.82	—	—	3.17
205	4th April ... '62	3.27	2.84	—	2.70	3.77	2.18	—	—	3.05
206	11th April ... '62	3.49	3.12	—	3.92	3.68	2.44	—	—	3.22
207	18th April ... '62	3.22	2.57	3.49	3.32	2.82	2.44	—	—	3.10
208	25th April ... '62	3.18	2.58	—	3.17	3.10	3.07	—	—	3.02
209	2nd May ... '62	2.79	3.20	2.96	3.50	3.44	2.97	—	—	3.10
210	9th May ... '62	3.67	3.22	—	3.45	—	—	—	—	3.53
211	16th May ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E		
212	23rd May ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E		
213	30th May ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E		
214	6th June ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E		
Total for season 1961-62		3.58	3.02	3.88	3.32	3.31	2.90	—	5.85	3.56

* The first sale of the season 1961-62 commenced on 15th May, 1961—Serial No. 164

10. (i) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Cochin auction during 1959.

(In Rs. per kg.)

Sale No.	Date of Sale	P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S										Internal Consumption Leaf*					
		Annamallais		Nilgiris		Nilgiri-Wynad		Peermade & Vandiperiyar		South Travancore including Mundayakayam			Wynad including Malabar		Total		
		Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.		Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)		(10)	
1	6th January '59	4.76		5.45		3.51		3.75		3.86		3.35		4.14		3.79	
2	13th January '59	4.28		5.29		3.42		3.79		4.03		3.59		4.45		3.88	
3	20th January '59	5.45		5.93		3.77		3.79		3.84		3.68		4.65		4.10	
4	27th January '59	5.20		6.04		3.77		4.14		4.01		3.57		4.78		4.03	
5	3rd February '59	5.49		6.61		3.70		4.25		3.99		3.66		4.87		3.55	
6	10th February '59	5.49		7.36		3.86		4.01		3.90		3.79		5.31		3.92	
7	17th February '59	5.73		7.50		4.19		4.39		4.06		3.75		5.47		3.92	
8	24th February '59	5.62		8.25		3.68		4.56		3.86		3.90		5.84		3.75	
9	3rd March '59	5.51		8.47		3.92		4.83		4.06		3.62		5.75		5.29	
10	10th March '59	5.62		8.44		3.81		4.39		4.03		3.90		5.86		3.75	
11	17th March '59	5.58		8.40		3.84		4.43		4.10		3.81		5.91		5.71	
12	24th March '59	5.91		8.47		3.92		4.61		4.12		4.03		5.95		4.96	
13	7th April '59	5.73		8.33		4.37		4.59		4.10		4.30		5.95		5.16	
14	13th April '59	5.86		7.76		3.86		4.61		4.14		4.23		5.62		5.25	
15	1st April '59	5.73		6.94		3.79		4.54		4.14		4.12		5.34		4.21	
16	28th April '59	5.73		6.79		4.23		4.70		4.03		4.30		5.40		4.34	
17	5th May '59	5.42		6.02		4.41		4.30		4.30		4.43		5.03		4.87	
18	12th May '59	5.29		6.37		4.06		4.37		4.41		4.30		5.03		4.96	
19	19th May '59	5.09		5.62		4.19		4.54		4.34		4.28		4.81		4.92	
20	26th May '59	4.89		5.11		4.08		4.54		4.25		4.01		4.45		4.28	
21	2nd June '59	4.54		4.92		—		3.95		4.08		4.01		4.32		4.34	
22	9th June '59	4.17		4.56		4.17		3.86		3.81		3.70		4.10		3.84	
23	16th June '59	4.32		4.28		3.70		3.35		3.64		3.48		3.90		3.59	
24	23rd June '59	3.99		4.17		3.73		3.33		3.77		3.55		3.77		3.26	
25	30th June '59	4.03		4.48		3.77		3.35		3.57		3.44		3.88		4.37	

Continued

* District-wise average prices for internal leaf are not available.

(In Rs. per kg.)

(a) Leaf teas (contd.)

Sale No.	Date of Sale	P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S										Internal Consumption Leaf *					
		Anamallais		Nilgiris		Nilgiri-Wynad		Peermade & Vandiperiyar		South Travancore including Munkakayam			Wynad including Malabar		Total		
		Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.		Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)		(10)	
26	7th July '59	4.08		4.65		3.57		3.37		3.79		3.51		3.90		3.73	
27	14th July '59	4.28		4.61		3.75		3.48		3.81		3.44		3.97		3.48	
28	21st July '59	4.37		4.83		3.97		3.62		3.79		3.57		4.14		4.10	
29	28th July '59	4.43		4.56		3.84		3.90		3.81		3.62		4.08		4.19	
30	4th August '59	5.22		4.67		3.68		3.84		3.97		3.70		4.19		4.23	
31	11th August '59	4.45		4.59		3.77		3.90		3.86		3.75		4.03		3.53	
32	18th August '59	4.45		4.87		3.81		3.88		3.92		3.59		4.06		3.88	
33	1st September '59	4.56		5.20		3.59		3.81		4.19		3.53		4.19		5.51	
34	8th September '59	5.11		5.42		4.01		4.01		4.01		3.70		4.48		4.37	
35	15th September '59	5.22		5.86		4.10		4.21		4.41		3.86		4.78		4.89	
36	22nd September '59	5.05		6.33		4.30		4.28		4.41		4.14		4.87		4.23	
37	29th September '59	5.47		6.61		4.50		4.50		4.45		4.10		5.29		4.83	
38	6th October '59	5.14		6.94		4.65		4.45		4.25		4.06		5.27		4.14	
39	13th October '59	5.00		6.79		4.30		4.25		4.37		4.10		5.09		4.63	
40	20th October '59	5.03		6.86		4.54		4.32		4.41		4.10		5.27		4.21	
41	27th October '59	4.81		6.86		4.37		4.30		4.37		4.10		5.16		4.94	
42	3rd November '59	4.70		6.75		4.56		4.52		4.39		4.21		5.27		4.63	
43	10th November '59	4.98		6.59		4.65		4.67		4.56		4.41		5.27		5.00	
44	17th November '59	5.07		6.86		4.85		4.94		4.76		4.65		5.42		5.00	
45	24th November '59	5.09		6.46		4.94		4.85		4.78		4.70		5.29		5.00	
46	1st December '59	5.07		6.55		4.96		4.85		4.78		4.67		5.25		4.83	
47	8th December '59	4.94		6.61		4.81		4.81		4.83		4.72		5.14		4.59	
48	15th December '59	4.96		6.77		4.89		4.87		5.03		4.67		5.27		4.70	
49	21st December '59	4.85		7.01		4.87		4.85		4.83		4.61		5.11		4.67	
	TOTAL :	4.94		6.15		4.17		4.21		4.21		3.97		4.83		4.37	

* District-wise average prices for internal leaf are not available.

10. (i) (b) Weekly average prices of dust tea sold at Cochin auction for internal consumption during 1959.

(In Rupees per kg.)

Sale No.	Date of Sale	P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S							Total
		Anamallais	Nilgiris	Nilgiri-Wynad	Peermade & Vandiperiyar	South Travancore including Mundakayam	Wynad including Malabar	Rs. nP.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
A	15th January '59	4.21	4.52	3.79	3.90	3.97	3.75	3.99	
B	29th January '59	4.28	4.39	4.30	4.10	4.06	4.10	4.19	
C	12th February '59	4.39	4.83	4.06	4.12	4.10	3.99	4.17	
D	26th February '59	4.28	4.83	3.95	4.03	4.01	3.73	4.08	
E	12th March '59	4.14	4.63	3.84	3.95	3.95	3.86	4.03	
F	25th March '59	4.48	4.37	4.03	4.03	3.90	3.90	4.12	
G	9th April '59	4.41	4.74	4.23	3.99	3.92	3.81	4.10	
H	23rd April '59	4.48	4.41	4.12	3.97	4.03	3.86	4.08	
I	7th May '59	4.48	4.87	4.19	3.12	4.01	3.95	4.17	
J	14th May '59	4.61	4.54	4.06	3.97	4.06	3.86	4.12	
K	21st May '59	4.23	4.74	4.30	3.95	3.88	3.86	4.14	
L	28th May '59	4.43	4.30	3.88	3.81	3.97	3.79	3.95	
M	4th June '59	4.10	4.70	3.88	3.75	3.84	3.59	3.86	
N	11th June '59	3.84	4.17	3.44	3.53	3.55	3.37	3.57	
O	18th June '59	3.64	4.25	3.35	3.20	3.09	3.15	3.33	
P	25th June '59	4.12	3.73	3.53	3.26	3.37	3.64	3.42	
Q	2nd July '59	3.68	4.39	3.59	3.31	3.40	3.28	3.57	
R	9th July '59	4.01	4.30	—	3.35	3.42	3.20	3.57	
S	16th July '59	4.06	4.19	4.01	3.51	3.68	3.66	3.81	
T	23rd July '59	4.08	4.56	3.84	3.53	3.64	3.59	3.75	
U	6th August '59	4.12	4.28	3.90	3.81	3.73	3.66	3.88	
V	20th August '59	3.88	4.48	3.73	3.79	3.70	3.55	3.77	
W	3rd September '59	3.97	4.34	3.79	3.79	3.73	3.53	3.84	
X	10th September '59	4.32	4.72	3.84	3.95	4.21	3.86	4.08	
Y	17th September '59	5.27	4.63	4.06	3.95	4.21	3.81	4.08	
Z	24th September '59	4.83	4.72	3.97	3.92	4.17	3.51	4.06	
AA	30th September '59	4.59	4.63	3.95	3.92	3.86	3.73	3.99	
BB	8th October '59	4.61	4.37	3.88	3.97	4.10	3.75	4.06	
CC	15th October '59	4.56	4.72	4.01	3.84	3.92	3.70	3.99	
DD	22nd October '59	4.19	4.61	4.14	3.86	4.12	3.79	4.01	
EE	29th October '59	4.37	4.89	3.92	3.81	3.99	3.73	4.08	
FF	5th November '59	4.14	4.67	3.73	3.81	4.14	3.73	3.97	
GG	12th November '59	4.23	4.52	4.08	4.01	4.39	3.68	4.14	
HH	19th November '59	4.59	4.65	4.39	4.30	4.12	4.06	4.32	
II	26th November '59	4.92	4.56	4.32	4.21	4.37	4.17	4.30	
JJ	3rd December '59	4.54	4.96	4.32	4.23	4.21	4.06	4.30	
KK	10th December '59	4.45	4.85	4.52	4.17	4.25	4.03	4.25	
LL	17th December '59	4.43	4.54	4.59	4.14	4.30	4.17	4.28	
MM	30th December '59	4.56	4.63	4.43	4.14	4.34	4.10	4.30	
	Total	4.19	4.48	3.95	3.84	3.90	3.75	3.97	

10. (ii) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Cochin auction during 1960.

(In Rupees Per kg.)

Sale No.	Date of Sale	E X P O R T										Internal Consumptions Leaf *
		P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S										
		Anamallais Rs. nP.	Nilgiris Rs. nP.	Nilgiri- Wyand Rs. nP.	Peermade & Vandiperiyar Rs. nP.	South Travancore including Mundakayam Rs. nP.	Wyand including Malabar Rs. nP.	All other Districts Rs. nP.	Total Rs. nP.	(10)	(11)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)		
1	5th January '60	4.89	6.19	4.85	4.85	4.89	4.63	—	4.98	4.85		
2	12th January '60	4.94	5.67	4.85	4.94	4.98	4.74	—	5.05	5.53		
3	19th January '60	5.14	6.04	4.87	4.87	4.87	4.70	—	5.11	5.14		
4	25th January '60	5.00	6.26	4.87	4.98	4.94	4.78	4.94	5.14	4.67		
5	2nd February '60	4.98	6.50	4.89	4.96	4.83	4.72	5.07	5.29	4.92		
6	9th February '60	5.00	6.99	4.94	4.92	4.81	4.59	5.36	5.34	4.98		
7	16th February '60	4.98	7.10	4.98	4.92	4.70	4.59	4.92	5.45	4.25		
8	23rd February '60	5.07	7.65	5.03	4.81	4.85	4.61	5.09	5.56	4.74		
9	1st March '60	5.07	7.67	4.89	4.87	4.76	4.61	5.11	5.71	5.58		
10	8th March '60	5.09	7.61	4.78	4.81	4.76	4.56	4.98	5.42	5.25		
11	15th March '60	5.09	8.27	4.87	4.85	4.61	4.43	4.78	5.67	4.87		
12	22nd March '60	4.98	7.76	4.85	4.92	4.67	4.52	5.31	5.73	6.59		
13	29th March '60	4.85	8.42	4.72	4.56	4.63	4.25	5.07	5.91	5.73		
14	5th April '60	5.03	8.47	4.87	4.78	4.45	4.23	4.61	5.64	4.41		
15	12th April '60	4.76	7.47	4.43	4.34	4.45	4.28	4.74	5.20	4.08		
16	26th April '60	4.56	5.75	4.30	4.23	4.43	4.25	4.25	4.70	4.59		
17	3rd May '60	4.37	4.94	4.19	4.17	4.39	4.03	4.48	4.34	4.23		
18	10th May '60	4.32	4.83	4.10	4.12	4.34	4.12	4.39	4.41	4.19		
19	17th May '60	4.21	4.65	4.17	3.99	4.25	3.95	4.23	4.21	3.84		
20	24th May '60	4.06	4.25	4.06	3.79	4.12	3.90	4.28	4.03	3.81		
21	31st May '60	3.86	4.12	4.34	3.70	4.01	3.75	3.77	3.90	3.75		
22	7th June '60	3.92	3.99	3.96	3.66	3.97	3.73	3.75	3.86	3.46		
23	14th June '60	3.79	3.99	3.79	3.59	4.12	3.66	4.32	3.81	3.57		
24	21st June '60	3.86	3.95	3.81	3.59	4.10	3.64	3.73	3.81	3.70		
25	28th June '60	3.92	3.92	3.79	3.62	4.03	3.59	3.73	3.80	3.46		

Continued

* District-wise average prices for internal leaf are not available.

(In Rupees Per kg.)

(a) Leaf teas (contd.)

Sale No.	Date of Sale	E X P O R T										Internal Consumptions Leaf *
		P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S										
		Anamallais Rs. nP.	Nilgiris Rs. nP.	Nilgiris- Wyand Rs. nP.	Peermade & Vandipurayar Rs. nP.	South Travancore including Mundakayam Rs. nP.	Wyand including Malabar Rs. nP.	All other Districts Rs. nP.	Total Rs. nP.	(10)	(11)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)		
26	5th July '60	3.95	3.95	3.81	3.62	3.90	3.57	3.97	3.81	3.37		
27	12th July '60	3.70	4.03	3.70	3.59	4.03	3.55	3.97	3.77	3.37		
28	19th July '60	4.03	4.12	3.84	3.70	4.03	3.62	3.77	3.86	3.37		
29	26th July '60	4.30	4.48	3.90	3.73	4.06	3.68	3.92	4.06	3.62		
30	2nd August '60	4.06	4.72	4.08	3.88	4.11	3.86	4.41	4.14	3.47		
31	9th August '60	4.41	5.03	4.04	3.96	4.31	3.91	4.15	4.43	3.86		
32	16th August '60	4.60	5.21	4.10	4.03	4.31	3.97	4.59	4.40	3.87		
33	23rd August '60	4.35	5.59	4.23	4.19	4.33	4.05	4.26	4.58	3.94		
34	6th September '60	4.99	5.50	4.39	4.10	4.38	4.30	4.62	4.80	3.91		
35	13th Sept. '60	4.75	5.89	4.51	4.42	4.47	4.31	5.05	4.88	4.18		
36	20th Sept. '60	5.01	6.03	4.61	4.48	4.67	4.51	4.52	5.06	4.32		
37	27th Sept. '60	5.03	6.69	4.48	4.59	4.60	4.60	5.18	5.35	4.54		
38	4th October '60	5.00	6.35	4.69	4.42	4.66	4.55	4.92	5.17	4.27		
39	11th October '60	4.97	6.49	4.54	4.60	4.64	4.39	4.59	5.00	4.24		
40	18th October '60	5.03	6.28	4.68	4.57	4.69	4.57	4.90	5.17	4.38		
41	25th October '60	4.94	6.11	4.78	4.60	4.66	4.45	5.11	5.02	4.27		
42	1st November '60	5.09	6.18	4.87	4.69	4.84	4.64	5.25	5.09	4.22		
43	8th November '60	5.15	6.37	4.97	4.77	4.81	4.81	5.30	5.29	4.55		
44	15th Nov. '60	5.27	6.33	5.10	4.82	5.16	4.92	5.35	5.38	4.84		
45	22nd Nov. '60	5.11	5.89	5.23	4.84	5.14	4.76	5.35	5.25	4.60		
46	29th Nov. '60	5.26	5.94	5.13	4.90	4.97	4.80	5.02	5.28	4.85		
47	6th December '60	5.10	5.72	5.04	4.94	5.04	4.71	5.19	5.14	4.68		
48	13th Dec. '60	5.07	5.73	4.93	4.84	4.93	4.74	4.98	5.00	4.17		
49	20th Dec. '60	4.93	5.25	4.88	4.75	4.89	4.71	4.83	4.88	4.02		
	Total	4.60	5.58	4.48	4.29	4.49	4.24	4.61	4.70	4.08		

* District-wise average prices for internal leaf are not available.

10. (ii) (b) Weekly average prices of dust tea per kg. sold at Cochin auction for internal consumption during 1960.

(in Rupees per kg.)

Sale No.	Date of Sale	P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S										Total	
		Anamallais	Nilgiris	Nilgiri-Wyand	Peermade & Vandiperiyer	South Travancore including Mundakayam	Wyand including Malabar	All other Districts	Total				
(1)	(2)	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	(10)
A	7th January '60	4.23	4.70	4.56	4.28	4.25	4.23	—	—	4.30			
B	14th January '60	4.52	4.43	4.28	4.32	4.54	4.12	—	—	4.34			
C	21st January '60	4.32	4.85	4.43	4.37	4.50	4.12	—	—	4.37			
D	28th January '60	4.32	4.85	4.48	4.23	4.41	4.14	4.41	4.41	4.32			
E	4th February '60	4.54	5.07	4.43	4.37	4.52	4.28	4.63	4.63	4.45			
F	11th February '60	4.76	5.22	4.37	4.41	4.39	4.25	4.74	4.74	4.48			
G	18th February '60	4.78	5.34	4.59	4.48	4.32	4.36	4.36	4.36	4.56			
H	25th February '60	4.74	5.62	4.61	4.63	4.52	4.45	4.61	4.61	4.65			
I	3rd March '60	4.65	5.16	4.61	4.48	4.50	4.48	4.61	4.61	4.61			
J	10th March '60	4.65	5.20	4.30	4.54	4.61	4.41	4.94	4.94	4.59			
K	17th March '60	4.89	5.47	4.65	4.50	4.45	4.48	4.34	4.34	4.70			
L	24th March '60	4.67	5.62	4.45	4.43	4.76	4.28	4.37	4.37	4.54			
M	31st March '60	4.87	5.13	4.34	4.50	4.45	4.37	4.61	4.61	4.59			
N	7th April '60	5.03	5.16	4.72	4.63	4.81	4.50	4.76	4.76	4.74			
O	21st April '60	5.09	4.94	4.98	4.67	4.61	4.67	4.96	4.96	4.81			
P	28th April '60	4.96	4.98	4.67	4.48	4.48	4.67	4.48	4.48	4.63			
Q	5th May '60	4.61	4.78	4.43	4.25	4.39	4.37	4.56	4.56	4.41			
R	12th May '60	4.61	4.70	4.41	4.01	4.14	3.99	4.28	4.28	4.25			
S	19th May '60	4.43	4.70	4.50	3.75	4.03	3.99	4.01	4.01	4.10			
T	26th May '60	4.43	4.48	4.06	3.70	4.01	3.70	4.30	4.30	3.92			
U	2nd June '60	4.39	4.43	4.03	3.70	4.06	3.77	4.54	4.54	3.95			
V	9th June '60	4.48	4.70	4.14	3.66	3.84	3.68	4.10	4.10	3.99			
W	16th June '60	4.45	4.37	3.92	3.57	3.92	3.66	4.12	4.12	3.90			
X	23rd June '60	4.12	4.01	3.84	3.51	3.57	3.66	4.12	4.12	3.75			
Y	30th June '60	4.06	4.30	3.57	3.28	3.48	3.53	3.70	3.70	3.59			
Z	7th July '60	4.01	3.99	3.40	3.37	3.53	3.26	3.77	3.77	3.51			

Continued.

(b) Weekly average prices of dust tea per kg. sold at Cochin auction for internal consumption during 1960 (contd.)

(In Rupees per kg.)

Sale No.	Date of Sale	P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S										Total
		Anamalais	Nilgiris	Nilgiri-Wyand	Peermade & Vandiperiyar	South Travancore including Mundakayam	Wyand including Malabar	All other Districts	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)			
AA	21st July '60	4.19	4.19	3.42	3.44	3.77	3.48	4.72	3.70			
BB	28th July '60	4.78	4.30	3.99	3.44	3.86	3.66	4.32	4.19			
CC	4th August '60	4.30	4.54	3.95	3.75	3.97	3.70	4.17	3.96			
DD	11th August '60	4.22	4.40	3.76	3.72	4.10	3.71	3.99	4.00			
EE	18th August '60	4.72	4.52	3.94	3.75	4.06	3.86	4.19	3.98			
FF	1st September '60	4.83	4.60	4.13	3.93	4.31	3.82	4.55	4.21			
GG	8th September '60	4.88	4.81	4.14	4.03	4.52	3.76	4.53	4.35			
HH	15th September '60	5.05	4.80	4.52	4.23	4.48	4.25	4.58	4.52			
II	22nd September '60	4.98	4.81	4.57	4.30	4.55	4.21	4.85	4.57			
JJ	6th October '60	4.97	4.63	3.34	4.26	4.51	4.11	4.83	4.49			
KK	13th October '60	4.82	4.69	4.49	4.30	4.36	4.26	4.50	4.54			
LL	21st October '60	5.06	4.63	4.44	4.26	4.57	4.12	4.66	4.43			
MM	27th October '60	4.87	4.39	4.49	4.29	4.36	4.31	4.84	4.52			
NN	3rd November '60	5.00	4.65	4.31	4.41	4.73	4.28	5.26	4.55			
OO	10th November '60	5.09	4.88	4.54	4.62	4.29	4.32	4.91	4.67			
PP	17th November '60	5.15	4.80	4.71	4.61	4.34	4.68	4.88	4.77			
QQ	24th November '60	5.11	4.81	4.83	4.77	4.70	4.85	4.77	4.85			
RR	1st December '60	5.12	4.87	4.85	4.73	4.97	4.48	4.99	4.85			
SS	8th December '60	5.15	4.73	4.73	4.79	4.85	4.68	4.72	4.83			
TT	15th December '60	5.21	4.99	4.73	4.75	4.90	4.61	4.57	4.84			
UU	22nd December '60	5.21	4.95	4.78	4.68	4.71	4.61	4.88	4.86			
	Total	4.69	4.68	4.23	4.10	4.28	4.07	4.53	4.32			

10. (iii) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Cochin auction during 1961.

(a) Leaf teas.

(In Rupees per kg.)

Sale No.	Date of Sale	EXPORT									Internal Consumption Leaf*
		PLANTING DISTRICTS									
		Anamallais	Nilgiris	Nilgiri Wynad	Peermade & Vandiperiyar	South Travancore including Mundayam	Wyand including Malabar	All other Districts	Total		
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
1	3rd January	'61	4.93	5.85	4.81	4.66	4.74	4.67	4.92	4.89	4.62
2	10th January	'61	4.97	5.83	4.85	4.67	4.83	4.68	4.93	5.01	4.57
3	17th January	'61	5.21	5.95	4.85	4.78	4.81	4.71	5.16	5.11	4.73
4	24th January	'61	5.01	6.32	5.16	4.90	4.89	4.71	5.18	5.23	4.85
5	31st January	'61	5.07	6.03	5.02	4.98	4.90	4.81	4.98	5.16	5.23
6	7th February	'61	5.22	6.24	5.30	5.10	5.03	4.88	5.27	5.35	5.01
7	14th February	'61	5.14	6.16	5.03	5.05	4.97	4.87	5.09	5.22	5.03
8	21st February	'61	5.35	5.59	5.08	4.98	4.89	4.84	5.03	5.21	4.94
9	28th February	'61	5.16	5.69	5.11	4.90	4.88	4.82	5.09	5.18	5.09
10	7th March	'61	5.26	5.70	5.15	4.96	4.92	4.81	5.22	5.20	5.10
11	14th March	'61	5.14	5.45	5.06	4.99	4.89	4.82	5.05	5.15	5.26
12	21st March	'61	5.02	5.20	4.95	4.82	4.80	4.76	5.15	4.99	5.06
13	28th March	'61	5.09	5.19	4.86	4.73	4.82	4.65	4.94	4.93	4.67
14	11th April	'61	4.97	5.00	4.77	4.62	4.70	4.59	4.98	4.83	4.59
15											
16	18th April	'61	4.88	4.92	4.74	4.56	4.65	4.47	4.65	4.77	4.67
17	25th April	'61	4.67	4.74	4.72	4.54	4.61	4.52	4.75	4.67	4.35
18	2nd May	'61	4.75	4.73	4.65	4.55	4.57	4.46	4.76	4.65	4.45
19	9th May	'61	4.83	4.68	4.56	4.49	4.59	4.48	4.69	4.61	4.26
20	16th May	'61	4.75	4.60	4.67	4.52	4.70	4.47	4.63	4.60	4.39
21	23rd May	'61	4.65	4.59	4.63	4.47	4.69	4.47	4.84	4.58	4.28
22	30th May	'61	4.69	4.60	4.55	4.51	4.69	4.47	4.56	4.60	4.32
23	6th June	'61	4.48	4.51	4.42	4.32	4.57	4.29	4.42	4.43	4.17
24	13th June	'61	4.40	4.46	4.38	4.28	4.54	4.27	4.30	4.37	4.10
25	20th June	'61	4.45	4.58	4.47	4.32	4.53	4.30	4.44	4.44	4.27
26	27th June	'61	4.46	4.56	4.43	4.36	4.53	4.34	4.34	4.44	4.29
27	4th July	'61	4.57	4.66	4.59	4.47	4.66	4.46	4.51	4.55	4.56
28	11th July	'61	4.80	4.71	4.64	4.57	4.73	4.55	4.67	4.67	4.43
29	18th July	'61	4.92	4.74	4.64	4.54	4.81	4.56	4.63	4.68	4.45
30	25th July	'61	4.71	4.79	4.60	4.52	4.83	4.51	4.59	4.64	4.75
31	1st August	'61	5.24	4.92	4.54	4.49	4.80	4.51	4.49	4.68	4.30
32	8th August	'61	5.58	4.93	4.63	4.52	4.77	4.46	4.59	4.30	4.82
33	14th August	'61	4.68	5.24	4.53	4.49	4.77	4.47	4.56	4.75	4.44
34	22nd August	'61	4.94	5.23	4.54	4.46	4.66	4.51	4.34	4.75	4.54
35	29th August	'61	5.21	5.54	4.58	4.40	4.54	4.39	4.49	4.79	4.48
36	5th September	'61	4.54	5.77	4.34	4.32	4.44	4.26	4.21	4.66	4.58
37											
38	19th September	'61	4.54	5.43	4.31	4.18	4.32	4.09	4.23	4.63	4.53
39	26th September	'61	4.61	5.33	4.22	4.02	4.30	4.00	4.14	4.44	4.20
40	3rd October	'61	4.41	5.44	4.33	4.02	4.16	4.03	4.34	4.52	4.20
41	10th October	'61	4.43	5.51	4.36	4.04	4.39	4.06	4.14	4.61	4.38
42	17th October	'61	4.70	5.60	4.49	4.06	4.21	4.05	4.32	4.79	4.30
43	24th October	'61	4.36	5.65	4.33	4.12	4.26	4.15	4.44	4.78	4.95
44	31st October	'61	4.47	5.73	4.48	4.02	4.34	4.09	4.31	4.73	4.33
45	6th November	'61	4.38	5.59	4.33	4.10	4.28	4.06	4.49	4.69	4.64
46	14th November	'61	4.64	5.80	4.25	3.89	4.08	3.92	4.49	4.61	4.53
47	21st November	'61	3.81	5.44	3.84	3.66	4.01	3.63	4.17	4.14	3.96
48	28th November	'61	3.87	5.32	3.70	3.29	3.60	3.25	4.01	4.05	3.57
49	5th December	'61	3.82	5.24	3.46	3.06	3.27	3.08	3.65	3.82	3.68
50	12th December	'61	3.57	5.23	3.71	3.09	3.46	3.06	3.53	3.91	No Sale
51	19th December	'61	4.08	5.58	3.66	3.27	3.80	3.37	4.01	4.00	No Sale
	Total		4.71	5.18	4.54	4.34	4.52	4.36	4.55	4.67	4.45

* District-wise average prices for internal leaf are not available.

10. (iii) (b) Weekly average prices of dust tea per kg. sold at Cochin auction for internal consumption during 1961.

(in Rupees per kg.)

P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S

Sale No.	Date of Sale.	Anamllais	Nilgiris	Nilgiri-Wynad.	Peermade & Vandiperiyar	South Travancore including munda-kayam.	Wynad including Malabar	All others Districts	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
'A'	5th January 1961	4.89	5.00	4.78	4.73	4.83	4.71	5.08	4.80
2	12th January ... '61	5.14	5.30	4.88	4.75	4.79	4.71	5.14	4.93
3	19th January ... '61	5.13	5.26	4.85	4.90	5.06	4.87	5.18	5.00
4	27th January ... '61	5.23	5.38	5.05	4.97	4.97	5.00	5.44	5.12
5	2nd February ... '61	5.20	5.36	5.09	5.03	5.15	5.03	5.11	5.12
6	9th February ... '61	5.35	5.42	5.10	5.09	5.18	4.99	5.16	5.18
7	16th February ... '61	5.22	5.12	5.12	4.85	4.87	4.89	5.21	5.02
8	23rd February ... '61	5.22	5.12	4.96	4.82	4.83	4.72	5.23	4.94
9	2nd March ... '61	5.02	5.43	4.61	4.62	4.74	4.60	4.78	4.75
10	9th March ... '61	5.14	5.02	4.83	4.71	4.76	4.56	5.13	4.87
11	16th March ... '61	5.09	5.04	4.73	4.66	4.72	4.70	4.90	4.83
12	23rd March ... '61	5.05	5.00	4.91	4.66	4.72	4.70	5.33	4.87
13	29th March ... '61	4.98	4.76	4.75	4.54	4.69	4.63	5.45	4.73
14	6th April ... '61	5.00	4.85	4.30	4.40	4.65	4.28	4.80	4.61
15	13th April ... '61	4.82	4.76	4.40	4.37	4.38	4.29	4.87	4.57
16	20th April ... '61	4.70	4.51	4.45	4.46	4.36	4.27	5.24	4.54
17	27th April ... '61	4.65	4.50	4.04	4.19	4.37	4.18	4.85	4.36
18	4th May ... '61	4.68	4.15	4.54	4.01	4.58	4.07	4.23	4.32
19	11th May ... '61	4.70	4.35	4.64	4.24	4.20	4.27	5.30	4.40
20	18th May ... '61	4.80	4.23	4.58	4.10	4.85	4.28	5.00	4.41
21	25th May ... '61	4.64	4.26	3.75	4.05	4.42	4.08	4.92	4.29
22	1st June ... '61	4.65	4.41	4.37	4.01	4.47	3.75	4.40	4.28
23	9th June ... '61	4.51	4.23	3.67	3.77	4.21	3.89	4.74	4.06
24	15th June ... '61	4.55	4.33	4.12	3.83	4.10	3.76	4.48	4.01
25	22nd June ... '61	4.45	4.28	4.09	4.02	4.38	4.04	3.89	4.14
26	29th June ... '61	4.59	4.59	4.31	4.07	4.46	4.14	4.91	4.28
27	6th July ... '61	4.75	4.64	4.52	4.27	4.60	4.35	4.59	4.50
28	13th July ... '61	4.83	4.66	4.59	4.47	4.55	4.59	4.95	4.62
29	20th July ... '61	5.01	4.91	4.74	4.52	4.74	4.42	—	4.64
30	27th July ... '61	5.34	4.83	4.77	4.51	4.84	4.56	5.75	4.67
31	3rd August ... '61	4.82	4.87	4.19	4.38	4.38	4.27	—	4.62
32	10th August ... '61	4.88	4.80	4.63	4.47	4.34	4.48	4.84	4.63
33	17th August ... '61	4.83	4.81	4.56	4.50	4.83	4.63	5.11	4.71
34	25th August ... '61	5.01	4.87	4.65	4.69	4.77	4.56	5.28	4.77
35	31st August ... '61	5.03	4.68	4.71	4.72	4.73	4.73	5.19	4.78
36	6th September ... '61	5.05	4.90	4.52	4.62	4.82	4.45	5.00	4.69
37	14th September ... '61	4.96	4.73	4.69	4.58	4.79	4.31	5.00	4.67
38	21st September ... '61	4.87	4.89	4.32	4.29	4.52	4.33	4.45	4.46
39	28th September ... '61	4.90	5.02	4.38	4.33	4.48	4.25	5.33	4.50
40	5th October ... '61	4.97	5.16	4.53	4.31	4.84	4.47	4.06	4.57
41	12th October ... '61	5.07	4.95	4.56	4.38	4.53	4.41	5.00	4.59
42	20th October ... '61	4.97	4.84	4.59	4.49	4.63	4.69	4.95	4.74
43	26th October ... '61	4.79	4.67	4.50	4.28	4.48	4.24	5.61	4.52
44	2nd November ... '61	4.68	4.73	4.31	4.17	4.30	4.08	4.84	4.40
45	9th November ... '61	4.57	4.51	4.16	3.99	4.33	4.10	4.89	4.26
46	16th November ... '61	4.45	4.43	4.29	3.92	4.05	3.91	4.24	4.13
47	23rd November ... '61	4.10	4.62	3.82	3.48	3.79	3.54	3.82	3.78
48	30th November ... '61	3.87	4.48	3.56	3.36	3.90	3.66	4.04	3.68
49	7th December ... '61	3.79	4.34	3.31	3.30	3.74	3.22	3.52	3.49
50	14th December ... '61	3.86	4.08	3.21	3.16	3.67	3.26	3.85	3.44
51	21st December ... '61	4.33	4.56	3.80	3.73	4.10	3.71	4.30	3.98
Total		4.76	4.67	4.42	4.22	4.47	4.28	4.78	4.45

11. Monthly weighted average prices of tea sold at Calcutta Auction.

(In Rs. per kg.)

Month	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	5:36	4:48	8:20	5:86	3:75	3:64	5:31	4:56	4:14	3:95	4:21	4:21	4:98	4:94	4:97	5:16
February	4:92	3:99	7:50	5:62	3:57	3:55	4:65	4:12	4:14	3:79	4:14	4:21	4:65	5:00	4:87	5:11
March	5:11	4:54	6:17	5:09	3:70	4:10	4:08	3:86	3:95	3:68	3:84	4:10	4:10	5:00	4:75	4:94
April	No Sale	4:67	5:22	4:32	3:84	3:92	3:48	3:62	3:95	3:73	3:48	4:12	No Sale	4:45	No Sale	5:01
May	6:57	4:48	No Sale	4:08	3:33	3:55	No Sale	No Sale	No Sale	3:97	No Sale	4:08	No Sale	4:54	5:93	4:65
June	5:84	4:63	4:72	4:14	4:37	3:13	4:52	3:33	5:25	3:51	4:96	3:92	5:05	4:23	5:26	4:33
July	6:13	4:83	6:17	5:56	5:71	4:61	6:22	4:50	6:57	4:48	5:56	4:37	5:64	5:16	6:20	5:27
August	7:05	5:03	5:71	4:87	5:93	4:92	5:49	4:14	5:82	4:37	5:47	4:45	5:95	5:09	5:61	5:37
September	7:10	5:64	5:36	4:45	5:45	5:14	5:14	4:06	5:29	4:39	4:98	4:45	5:66	5:56	4:63	4:73
October	7:19	5:34	4:85	4:48	5:58	5:25	4:76	4:10	4:94	4:45	4:89	4:48	5:46	5:56	4:56	4:48
November	7:39	4:98	4:67	4:39	5:60	4:89	4:78	4:19	4:59	4:30	5:05	4:67	5:25	5:34	4:05	4:52
December	8:02	4:34	4:03	3:77	5:67	4:56	4:25	3:92	4:17	3:97	5:16	4:83	5:05	5:05	3:89	4:51

12. Monthly average prices* of tea sold at Cochin Auction.

(In Rs. per kg.)

Month	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	5:38	4:74	8:60	5:78	4:54	3:46	5:34	4:32	4:54	3:53	4:45	4:08	5:05	4:34	5:05	4:92
February	5:60	4:65	8:13	5:78	5:14	3:70	5:62	4:37	5:11	3:40	5:34	4:10	5:40	4:54	5:23	5:05
March	6:17	5:14	6:46	5:03	5:31	3:88	5:00	4:23	5:62	3:53	5:86	4:10	5:67	4:63	5:06	4:81
April	6:11	5:16	5:16	4:78	5:36	4:28	4:01	3:92	4:70	3:44	5:60	4:12	5:09	4:70	4:77	4:52
May	5:78	4:81	4:23	3:68	4:98	3:90	3:81	3:44	4:70	3:35	4:81	4:12	4:17	4:12	4:59	4:15
June	5:60	4:56	4:03	3:68	4:30	3:57	3:68	3:35	4:32	3:13	3:95	3:53	4:17	3:79	4:42	4:16
July	5:49	4:28	4:67	4:28	4:30	3:40	3:86	3:28	4:08	3:31	4:01	3:68	3:81	3:77	4:42	4:59
August	6:19	4:56	4:65	3:88	3:86	3:40	3:70	3:11	4:23	3:35	4:10	3:84	4:41	3:97	4:64	4:16
September	6:88	5:58	4:50	3:57	4:25	4:14	3:99	3:37	4:56	3:64	4:72	4:01	4:98	4:36	4:75	4:68
October	7:25	5:62	4:37	3:57	5:51	4:21	4:14	3:53	4:87	3:79	5:20	4:06	5:09	4:48	4:55	4:55
November	7:89	5:22	4:59	3:81	6:00	4:23	4:01	3:33	4:70	3:99	5:31	4:21	5:25	4:69	4:69	4:05
December	8:53	4:67	4:28	3:44	5:69	4:48	3:92	3:31	4:25	3:66	5:20	4:30	4:99	4:82	4:40	3:65

* Ordinary averages of weekly prices for 1954 and weighted averages from January, 1955.

13. Monthly average price per kg. of North and South Indian teas sold at London auction.

(In Rupees and naye Paise)

Month	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	6.15	6.19	10.27	10.21	6.39	6.00	8.64	8.62	6.72	5.67	6.17	5.05	6.66	6.33	6.94	6.44
February	6.26	6.26	8.77	8.71	5.93	5.53	7.01	6.88	6.44	5.64	6.19	5.05	6.48	6.06	6.77	6.15
March	6.83	6.86	7.65	7.69	6.48	6.17	5.78	5.75	6.90	5.84	6.26	5.09	6.13	5.82	6.68	6.02
April	6.94	7.10	7.12	7.14	7.32	6.83	5.29	5.25	7.76	6.37	6.77	6.13	6.04	5.58	6.53	6.08
May	7.03	7.03	5.42	5.29	7.10	7.10	5.42	5.34	7.87	6.70	6.99	6.53	6.37	5.64	6.68	6.39
June	7.47	6.94	5.31	5.18	6.08	6.39	5.47	5.07	7.83	6.50	6.75	6.22	6.22	5.38	6.61	5.94
July	7.01	6.66	5.71	5.60	5.38	5.69	5.80	5.14	7.63	5.73	6.42	5.14	6.94	5.00	6.13	5.69
August	7.50	7.23	6.72	5.91	7.28	5.31	7.45	5.22	8.66	5.38	8.60	4.81	10.41	5.47	7.14	5.28
September	8.97	8.22	8.77	5.84	9.35	5.56	8.73	4.92	9.17	5.40	8.95	5.11	10.14	5.75	7.41	4.96
October	9.72	9.19	8.00	5.86	9.61	6.66	7.74	4.74	7.45	5.25	8.27	5.49	8.64	6.19	7.33	5.07
November	9.92	9.57	7.47	6.35	9.39	7.83	7.78	5.14	6.88	5.07	7.32	6.24	8.05	6.55	6.79	5.02
December	10.12	10.10	6.79	6.19	9.33	8.71	6.79	5.18	6.53	5.18	6.99	6.37	7.54	6.68	6.39	4.84

**14. (b) Weekly average retail prices of packet and loose tea
at Calcutta for the year 1961 with corresponding
figures of 1960.**

(In Rupees per kg.)

Months	Week-Ending	Packet Tea		Loose Tea	
		1961	Corresponding week of 1960	1961	Corresponding week of 1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
January	7. 1. 61	8.02	7.54	6.11	6.02
	14. 1. 61	7.98	7.52	6.13	6.08
	21. 1. 61	8.00	7.58	6.33	6.31
	31. 1. 61	8.00	7.76	6.17	5.82
	Monthly average	8.00	7.58	6.08	5.97
February	4. 2. 61	7.98	7.80	6.17	6.02
	11. 2. 61	7.98	7.80	6.02	6.02
	18. 2. 61	8.02	7.78	6.17	6.02
	28. 2. 61	7.94	7.85	6.08	5.97
	Monthly average	7.98	7.80	6.04	5.95
March	11. 3. 61	8.05	7.76	6.22	5.89
	18. 3. 61	8.02	7.74	6.19	6.15
	25. 3. 61	7.96	7.80	6.28	5.78
	31. 3. 61	8.02	7.74	6.13	5.78
	Monthly average	8.00	7.78	6.13	5.86
April	8. 4. 61	7.85	7.83	6.15	5.89
	15. 4. 61	7.89	7.80	6.19	5.97
	22. 4. 61	7.85	7.87	6.19	5.82
	30. 4. 61	7.87	7.83	6.17	5.75
	Monthly average	7.87	7.83	6.17	5.78
May	6. 5. 61	7.94	7.83	5.89	6.08
	13. 5. 61	8.16	7.85	6.04	6.17
	20. 5. 61	8.25	7.80	5.86	6.00
	31. 5. 61	8.22	7.78	6.06	6.02
	Monthly average	8.13	7.83	6.00	6.04
June	10. 6. 61	8.18	7.80	6.22	5.97
	17. 6. 61	8.00	7.83	6.44	6.08
	24. 6. 61	8.11	7.80	6.19	5.82
	30. 6. 61	7.96	7.83	6.19	6.02
	Monthly average	8.07	7.80	6.26	5.95

Continued.

(Contd.)

(In Rupees per kg.)

Months	Week Ending	Packet Tea		Loose Tea	
		1961	Corresponding week of 1960	1961	Corresponding week of 1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
July	8. 7. 61	8.07	7.83	6.17	6.00
	15. 7. 61	8.16	7.85	5.97	5.86
	22. 7. 61	8.07	7.83	6.11	5.89
	31. 7. 61	8.09	7.89	6.15	5.89
	Monthly average	8.11	7.85	6.13	5.93
August	5. 8. 61	8.07	7.89	6.22	5.86
	12. 8. 61	8.16	7.91	5.95	5.84
	19. 8. 61	8.11	7.87	6.15	5.89
	31. 8. 61	8.02	7.87	6.15	6.11
	Monthly average	8.09	7.89	6.06	5.91
September	9. 9. 61	8.09	7.83	6.28	6.06
	16. 9. 61	8.00	7.94	6.00	6.15
	23. 9. 61	7.98	7.94	5.91	6.06
	30. 9. 61	8.16	8.07	6.13	6.00
	Monthly average	8.07	7.94	6.04	6.06
October	7. 10. 61	8.25	7.98	6.06	6.15
	14. 10. 61	8.07	7.98	6.17	6.04
	21. 10. 61	8.05	7.94	5.86	6.02
	31. 10. 61	8.16	8.05	6.06	6.04
	Monthly average	8.13	7.98	5.97	6.04
November	11. 11. 61	8.38	7.96	5.95	6.19
	18. 11. 61	8.47	8.00	5.91	6.13
	25. 11. 61	8.42	8.09	6.00	6.22
	30. 11. 61	8.44	7.96	5.97	6.22
	Monthly average	8.44	8.00	5.86	6.13
December	9. 12. 61	8.44	7.98	6.44	6.17
	16. 12. 61	8.36	8.07	6.33	6.28
	23. 12. 61	8.29	7.98	6.13	6.24
	31. 12. 61	8.27	8.05	6.02	6.19
	Monthly average	8.33	8.02	6.13	6.19

Source :—Tea Board, Calcutta.

15. (a) Quantity and value of tea exported from India by month during 1955 to 1961.

Month	(Quantity in thousand Kg.)						(Value in thousand Rupees)							
	1955 (2)	1956 (3)	1957 (4)	1958 (5)	1959 (6)	1960 (7)	* 1961 (8)	1955 (9)	1956 (10)	1957 (11)	1958 (12)	1959 (13)	1960 (14)	* 1961 (15)
January	20,938	22,984	18,410	20,155	16,417	16,673	20,517	172,611	125,397	120,884	111,343	90,061	101,870	12,49,48
February	17,326	18,837	24,678	15,089	10,864	12,352	12,997	148,305	99,910	163,259	82,206	58,374	72,896	7,80,55
March	7,514	21,007	13,539	14,155	9,937	10,025	9,438	62,784	118,585	82,853	76,023	52,713	57,454	5,47,68
1st Quarter Total	45,778	62,828	56,627	49,399	37,218	39,050	42,952	383,700	343,892	366,996	269,572	201,148	232,220	25,77,71
April	4,938	12,166	6,173	14,132	8,592	4,927	5,413	36,657	64,431	34,693	74,684	44,497	28,713	3,04,66
May	4,982	13,269	10,560	12,639	9,740	7,712	7,123	29,897	69,632	57,023	69,549	55,872	44,271	4,11,09
June	7,988	13,908	6,264	10,509	11,113	8,535	10,778	45,201	74,987	34,734	60,315	65,619	50,240	6,51,90
2nd Quarter Total	17,908	39,343	22,997	37,280	29,445	21,174	23,314	111,755	209,050	126,450	204,584	165,988	123,224	13,67,65
July	13,963	11,424	16,326	17,893	15,053	12,021	14,849	83,692	66,538	95,847	114,036	90,524	75,926	9,34,02
August	17,022	21,014	20,028	22,117	23,162	19,382	22,669	106,577	137,443	127,079	147,327	143,534	126,245	15,26,17
September	23,053	26,174	22,073	25,251	27,374	21,647	25,181	143,438	170,072	135,362	164,098	165,164	141,371	15,65,79
3rd Quarter Total	54,038	58,612	58,427	65,261	65,589	53,050	62,699	333,707	374,053	358,288	425,161	399,222	343,542	40,25,98
October	16,193	27,344	20,208	26,690	25,235	24,660	21,842	103,400	175,691	127,395	165,413	149,330	154,126	13,00,18
November	15,483	25,123	25,511	27,136	27,892	30,144	30,041	97,784	160,165	158,989	165,330	167,136	190,901	17,61,00
December	17,308	24,234	17,016	23,737	28,936	27,035	24,405	105,786	165,398	95,740	135,317	181,116	166,494	14,31,08
4th Quarter Total	48,984	76,701	62,735	77,563	82,063	81,839	76,288	306,970	501,254	382,124	466,060	497,582	511,521	44,92,26
All Quarter Total	166,708	237,484	200,786	229,503	214,315	195,113	205,253	113,61,32	142,82,49	123,38,58	136,53,77	126,39,40	121,05,07	124,63,60

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.

Note :—The monthly export figures are taken from D. G. C. I. & S. after adjustments recorded in the following months and will not exactly tally with the monthly figures published by the D. G. C. I. & S. in the "Monthly Statistics of the Foreign Trade in India." Annual figures are in complete agreement. * Subject to revision.

15. (b) Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1954 to 1961.

Countries of destinations	Quantity (in thousand kg.)									Value (in thousand Rupees)								
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	* 1961	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	* 1961		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
EUROPE :—																		
United Kingdom	147,216	113,867	165,743	136,859	150,104	128,173	122,175	122,073	923,233	739,619	988,858	823,595	894,758	757,078	754,031	74,58,11		
Germany Western	1,185	1,389	2,849	1,872	1,940	2,550	1,725	1,558	10,301	10,291	21,093	14,022	14,455	19,134	13,379	1,18,77		
Irish Republic	9,983	8,153	7,594	8,824	7,191	7,463	6,241	6,471	65,614	58,099	44,188	55,055	42,337	47,048	39,871	3,58,22		
Netherlands	1,948	1,381	2,210	859	1,288	1,525	1,433	1,597	14,221	10,174	12,857	5,430	7,503	8,852	8,633	95,65		
U. S. S. R.	—	—	6,189	7,234	11,466	12,405	10,248	11,858	—	—	41,621	53,847	82,988	91,107	75,474	8,58,72		
ASIA :—																		
Afghanistan	1,336	1,049	1,095	684	1,283	2,592	3,361	3,313	5,381	4,117	4,587	2,878	6,385	12,810	18,293	1,76,07		
Aden	313	228	254	172	98	102	50	44	2,034	1,371	1,106	796	512	536	327	2,92		
Bahrain Islands	1,490	1,381	840	755	1,072	590	491	525	8,746	9,551	4,079	4,195	5,651	3,291	2,941	25,45		
Burma	257	137	106	10	0	0	0	2	2,051	1,323	779	490	5	5	0	8		
Ceylon	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	4	46	19	5	3	—		
Iraq	412	70	70	22	52	1,660	2,139	2,099	2,811	538	420	160	338	8,900	12,145	1,20,71		
Iran	2,296	4,858	2,973	4,511	5,451	3,447	3,552	3,856	21,693	55,200	28,837	48,433	44,296	26,679	27,392	2,82,72		
Kuwait	886	1,706	1,302	1,453	1,241	1,049	940	942	6,144	13,169	6,462	7,863	6,560	5,412	5,356	52,27		
Muscat & Oman	73	21	21	29	40	55	43	232	527	146	114	198	201	301	239	14,13		
Pakistan Western	35	77	39	6	28	15	50	2	213	615	274	30	94	9	296	13		
Qatr. & Trucial Oman	361	582	611	429	361	763	863	1,074	2,618	4,758	3,904	2,734	2,238	4,776	5,184	63,61		
Arabia	201	300	194	164	416	435	203	120	1,524	2,644	1,223	989	2,372	2,576	1,385	8,74		
Turkey	1,602	1,348	2,641	3,228	3,725	4,748	2,427	4,170	11,573	11,459	15,754	21,431	23,667	28,339	15,769	2,48,90		
AFRICA :—																		
Egypt	3,134	5,804	10,484	7,630	11,576	11,700	14,375	15,337	21,416	42,080	63,435	41,435	53,810	59,403	80,191	7,87,59		
Sudan	2,820	1,481	3,039	1,980	6,333	10,720	3,933	6,694	15,325	7,778	11,790	8,851	27,689	48,400	20,587	3,32,40		
Tunis	145	16	6	—	10	10	356	326	924	92	32	—	67	52	2,103	19,49		
AMERICA :—																		
Canada	8,730	7,387	10,241	7,658	8,638	7,266	6,998	6,371	63,021	53,801	65,196	46,860	53,241	44,121	45,922	3,87,03		
Chile	45	548	64	441	566	517	534	573	173	5,169	3,389	2,594	3,141	2,869	3,324	37,59		
U. S. A.	14,524	10,937	12,463	10,587	11,564	10,733	8,598	10,739	97,095	77,280	78,407	64,050	65,780	61,315	52,715	6,25,81		
OCEANIA :—																		
Australia	2,743	2,782	4,262	3,582	3,306	2,877	2,431	1,874	19,931	18,351	23,149	17,613	16,488	14,397	12,418	92,99		
New Zealand	688	474	659	736	534	742	671	529	4,909	3,521	4,013	4,257	3,032	4,234	3,948	30,60		
Other Countries	770	732	1,130	991	1,218	2,177	1,276	2,974	6,045	4,986	5,678	6,006	7,740	12,259	8,581	2,64,90		
TOTAL	203,195	166,708	237,484	200,786	229,503	214,315	195,113	205,253	130,75,23	113,61,32	142,82,49	123,38,58	136,53,77	126,39,40	121,05,07	124,63,60		

Source—D. G. C. I. & S

* Subject to revision.

15. (c) Quantity and Value of Tea exported from India to different countries during 1954-55 to 1961-62.

Principal Countries	Quantity (in thousand kg.)										Value (in thousand Rupees)									
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)			
United Kingdom	149,695	128,104	160,984	125,787	139,776	130,717	124,554	121,522	10,22,208	7,44,283	9,98,234	7,29,815	8,35,079	7,81,923	7,75,277	73,36,69				
Irish Republic	10,542	8,950	8,264	8,417	6,198	6,964	7,034	5,758	73,434	56,201	50,856	49,363	38,507	45,207	40,710	3,46,71				
Netherlands	1,820	1,842	1,625	1,068	1,073	1,794	1,298	1,664	13,838	10,392	10,515	4,275	6,291	10,584	8,034	9,459				
Germany Western	1,159	1,888	2,770	1,786	1,898	2,553	1,659	1,522	10,476	12,364	21,635	13,041	14,308	19,263	13,154	1,14,14				
U. S. S. R.	—	—	8,334	6,269	13,191	10,551	11,023	11,917	—	—	56,074	46,495	94,064	80,888	79,524	8,69,79				
Turkey	931	2,429	2,019	3,581	3,862	4,263	2,341	3,699	8,256	17,217	12,079	23,422	23,395	26,248	15,286	2,18,65				
Iraq	413	108	15	24	704	1,595	2,000	2,359	2,866	654	147	142	3,582	8,924	11,362	1,30,31				
Iran	3,873	3,768	3,891	3,977	5,021	3,377	4,404	3,492	34,768	39,919	28,375	49,823	40,363	26,524	32,334	2,62,14				
Afghanistan	1,282	1,388	666	762	1,626	2,928	3,345	3,487	5,212	5,898	2,909	3,286	8,172	14,689	18,411	1,78,80				
Arabia	254	255	178	240	457	368	192	112	2,146	2,080	1,137	1,385	2,608	2,294	1,244	8,55				
Bahrain Islands	1,156	1,178	926	829	948	632	461	476	9,363	6,916	4,785	4,449	4,927	3,742	2,724	22,19				
Kuwait	1,363	1,269	1,164	1,658	1,226	1,037	780	998	11,949	7,311	5,867	8,898	6,373	5,505	4,569	53,62				
Muscat & Oman	59	28	30	15	67	36	92	182	433	166	206	76	354	200	540	11,04				
Egypt	4,195	6,630	10,306	9,003	11,350	13,139	12,972	17,146	35,138	41,047	63,525	43,784	53,219	70,576	71,745	8,59,39				
Sudan	2,194	1,375	3,480	3,259	5,090	10,422	5,120	6,528	12,859	6,860	13,866	14,417	22,137	47,393	26,581	3,14,80				
U. S. A.	13,732	11,536	11,917	10,721	11,074	10,550	8,609	10,911	1,04,093	67,815	77,412	61,611	62,782	61,503	52,665	6,33,67				
Canada	9,197	7,816	9,811	8,231	7,752	7,557	6,709	6,432	73,879	47,151	65,380	48,146	48,321	47,083	44,210	3,70,81				
Australia	3,555	2,824	3,714	3,533	3,164	3,048	2,079	2,526	27,651	15,066	20,786	16,794	15,723	15,677	10,505	1,23,28				
New Zealand	601	614	636	632	554	756	614	506	5,070	3,769	4,048	3,460	3,147	4,418	3,643	28,31				
Other Countries	2,441	1,767	2,358	1,963	2,291	3,858	3,697	4,501	28,877	11,349	13,493	13,753	13,601	22,406	23,369	2,62,52				
TOTAL :-	208,462	183,769	233,088	191,755	217,322	216,145	198,983	205,738	148,25,16	109,64,48	145,13,47	113,64,35	129,69,53	129,50,11	123,58,87	122,40,00				

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.

* Subject to revision.

15. (d) Quantity and Value of Tea exported from India to different countries on July to June basis during 1955-56 to 1960-61.

Countries of destination (1)	Quantity (in thousand kg.)						Value (in thousand Rupees)						
	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	*1960-61	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	*1960-61	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
United Kingdom	144,066	143,504	133,851	134,705	126,922	126,330	81,89,78	90,86,09	77,68,78	80,83,38	76,18,20	78,81,24	
Germany Western	2,213	2,727	1,991	2,067	2,112	1,760	1,44,12	2,16,48	1,46,22	1,55,67	1,59,36	1,38,39	
Irish Republic	8,317	8,549	8,264	6,408	6,955	7,003	5,16,93	5,25,41	4,83,51	3,97,69	4,51,78	4,06,62	
Netherlands	2,141	1,342	1,236	1,007	1,813	1,410	1,21,21	88,44	73,74	57,96	86,85	86,51	
U. S. S. R.	190	8,446	7,562	13,486	10,159	10,279	12,63	5,67,29	5,40,38	9,83,41	7,75,33	7,44,53	
Afghanistan	1,077	708	769	1,800	3,129	3,459	42,72	30,77	34,11	89,48	1,60,44	1,90,07	
Bahrain Islands	1,212	1,064	979	700	610	379	68,92	55,14	52,58	36,59	36,49	23,05	
Iraq	106	19	26	905	1,756	2,010	6,36	1,94	1,36	46,49	98,55	1,15,70	
Iran	3,452	3,289	4,847	4,790	3,228	4,141	3,46,44	3,40,06	4,60,95	3,87,00	2,55,13	3,02,76	
Kuwait	1,392	1,642	1,394	1,186	883	709	77,98	84,11	75,11	60,98	47,91	42,47	
Arabia	226	208	286	486	268	186	17,60	13,10	16,20	27,94	17,84	11,61	
Turkey	2,409	2,569	3,192	3,896	3,729	2,357	1,58,71	1,61,01	2,11,42	2,39,49	2,19,65	1,53,85	
Egypt	7,721	10,360	9,925	10,891	13,782	12,920	4,72,39	6,31,41	4,68,97	5,13,07	7,53,68	7,09,86	
Sudan	1,956	3,455	6,267	4,130	8,061	5,595	86,92	1,43,28	2,72,65	1,79,22	3,77,87	2,91,90	
Canada	8,820	8,931	8,958	7,223	6,851	7,002	5,26,80	5,94,80	5,41,08	4,43,75	43,11,43	4,55,06	
U. S. A.	12,775	11,667	10,789	10,483	10,108	9,113	7,41,34	7,56,62	6,21,41	5,95,38	5,93,30	5,55,18	
Chile	20	383	534	410	558	505	98	22,68	30,26	22,40	32,71	34,49	
Australia	3,381	3,739	4,226	2,429	2,964	1,937	1,79,01	2,04,16	2,08,30	1,19,09	1,51,13	1,00,94	
New Zealand	683	678	636	544	773	620	41,40	42,15	36,07	30,19	45,43	36,63	
Other countries	3,033	1,656	2,103	1,937	3,212	3,439	1,14,24	1,02,43	1,02,60	1,14,38	2,09,40	2,16,03	
TOTAL :—	205,190	214,936	207,835	209,483	207,873	201,154	118,66,48	136,67,37	121,45,70	125,83,56	125,22,48	124,95,99	

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.

* Subject to revision.

15. (e) Quantity of tea exported from North and South India by month during 1957 to 1961.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1957			1958			1959			1960			1961		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
January	16,300	2,110	18,410	16,934	3,221	20,155	14,233	2,184	16,417	13,409	3,264	16,673	17,721	2,796	20,517
February	21,462	3,216	24,678	12,443	2,646	15,089	8,074	2,790	10,864	9,659	2,693	12,352	9,936	3,061	12,997
March	11,680	1,859	13,539	11,114	3,041	14,155	7,611	2,326	9,937	7,050	2,975	10,025	6,368	3,070	9,438
April	4,248	1,925	6,173	11,185	2,947	14,132	6,472	2,120	8,592	3,110	1,817	4,927	2,656	2,757	5,413
May	7,564	2,996	10,560	8,473	4,166	12,639	5,985	3,755	9,740	3,754	3,958	7,712	4,640	2,483	7,123
June	3,368	2,896	6,264	4,927	5,582	10,509	6,949	4,164	11,113	4,743	3,792	8,535	6,236	4,542	10,778
July	12,282	4,044	16,326	13,012	4,881	17,893	11,843	3,210	15,053	9,025	2,996	12,021	12,319	2,530	14,849
August	17,052	2,976	20,028	19,156	2,961	22,117	21,119	2,043	23,162	16,724	2,658	19,382	21,075	1,594	22,669
September	18,937	3,136	22,073	22,682	2,569	25,251	25,434	1,940	27,374	19,195	2,452	21,647	23,172	2,009	25,181
October	17,764	2,444	20,208	24,209	2,481	26,690	21,625	3,610	25,235	23,339	1,321	24,660	18,230	3,612	21,842
November	21,650	3,861	25,511	23,178	3,958	27,136	25,038	2,854	27,892	25,235	4,909	30,144	26,292	3,749	30,041
December	13,249	3,767	17,016	20,847	2,890	23,737	24,730	4,206	28,936	24,095	2,940	27,035	20,311	4,094	24,405
Total	165,556	35,230	200,786	188,160	41,343	229,503	179,113	35,202	214,315	159,339	35,774	195,113	168,956	36,297	205,253

15. (f) Port-wise distribution of exports of tea from India during 1957 to 1961.

(figs. in thousand kg.)

Ports	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Calcutta	156,403	181,264	173,251	153,886	163,770
Bombay	8,434	5,560	3,234	2,038	1,838
Cochin	33,407	38,675	33,657	34,876	35,058
Madras & other ports	1,823	2,668	1,545	898	1,239
Exports by Land	719	1,336	2,628	3,415	3,348
Total : (D.G.C.I. & S.)	200,786	229,503	214,315	195,113	205,253

16. Imports of tea into India during the years 1954-1961.

Types of tea	Quantity in Kg.											Value in Rs.										
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)						
Tea Black	4,297	65,840	34,409	56,272	—	5	1,134	23	21,390	2,98,461	1,91,920	3,62,554	—	182	4,904	253						
Tea Green	138	13,925	219	60	—	2	10	38	1,616	82,463	1,222	769	—	35	91	105						
Tea Brick	14,969	319,485	187,080	358,897	4,082	—	—	—	25,125	14,13,250	8,36,775	18,57,376	14,356	—	—	—						
Tea Others	—	—	—	48,376	236,724	11,638	351	190	—	—	—	1,69,910	8,58,726	38,595	1,982	1,723						
Total	19,404	399,250	221,708	463,605	240,806	11,645	1,495	251	48,131	17,94,175	10,29,917	23,90,609	8,73,082	38,812	6,977	2,081						

Source—D. G. C. I. & S.

17. Imports of Indian tea into U. K. for the years 1951-1961.

(Figures are in thousand Kg.)

MONTHS	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
January	17,672	19,293	10,341	25,472	16,607	12,662	27,405	12,870	21,299	19,145	20,589
February	14,305	18,123	12,068	15,804	17,629	10,705	14,102	8,261	8,891	8,416	14,167
March	11,056	12,282	11,411	11,784	17,813	12,419	16,982	16,114	5,702	8,586	10,229
April	11,541	7,263	11,241	6,343	7,501	13,097	12,408	8,180	4,758	5,736	4,917
May	—	5,201	4,020	2,865	3,620	12,043	10,278	7,540	3,361	3,620	4,478
June	2,263	4,202	7,626	3,369	2,404	10,576	6,028	4,821	3,118	3,917	2,763
July	3,401	3,616	6,506	6,460	4,786	9,468	4,305	7,235	3,881	3,881	5,607
August	5,306	13,155	9,691	8,896	8,015	10,050	8,041	9,622	9,240	7,079	7,663
September	9,007	10,764	15,978	16,373	9,167	12,370	12,370	17,383	13,716	14,491	14,491
October	13,284	14,882	19,586	5,404	11,709	12,902	15,821	16,818	15,836	10,994	10,595
November	13,829	13,347	16,047	18,559	12,155	10,338	13,952	18,135	14,866	19,881	17,814
December	18,037	16,310	18,369	24,633	17,018	12,559	16,402	20,799	20,840	16,652	15,020
TOTAL	126,324	138,256	143,071	145,912	128,424	135,931	158,094	147,778	128,893	117,554	128,333
Revised cumulative Total :	125,225	138,065	143,032	145,826	128,545	136,348	158,060	147,766	128,995	116,791	127,804

Source—I. T. C. monthly statistical Summary

18. Indian tea passed for entry into U.S.A. during the years 1950-61.

(Figures are in Thousand Kg.)

MONTHS	1950 *	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
January ...	2,054	1,687	1,392	1,715	1,836	1,446	1,604	1,773	1,883	1,135	1,444	1,535
February ...	2,161	1,313	1,323	1,472	1,835	2,298	1,478	1,058	1,380	1,218	1,278	724
March ...	1,946	1,814	1,170	2,237	2,666	3,268	1,786	1,002	1,563	1,736	1,531	1,431
April ...	1,746	1,856	2,107	1,779	2,918	1,434	1,934	1,328	1,231	1,175	1,157	869
May ...	1,683	2,671	1,497	1,480	1,789	1,512	1,167	1,424	1,031	1,385	967	820
June ...	1,346	1,013	756	1,145	1,437	433	902	1,238	1,030	886	629	786
July ...	590	412	792	1,175	720	293	710	747	878	567	759	726
August ...	534	422	899	646	701	642	794	597	539	528	670	678
September ...	1,318	732	1,958	1,059	973	914	702	613	874	812	732	813
October ...	1,742	986	1,430	1,726	1,035	1,448	1,356	1,067	1,055	922	843	963
November ...	2,322	645	1,233	1,059	1,093	1,006	788	868	973	1,219	730	1,863
December ...	2,371	1,387	1,626	1,409	1,535	1,890	1,167	1,147	1,327	1,350	847	1,052
Total ...	18,906	14,938	16,183	16,902	18,538	16,584	14,388	12,862	13,764	12,933	11,587	12,260
Revised cumulative Total	18,905	14,827	16,183	16,903	18,538	16,584	14,388	12,862	13,764	12,934	11,586	12,260

* Includes Pakistan Tea.

Source :— I. T. C. monthly Statistical Summary.

19. Re-exports of Indian tea from U. K. to different countries.

(Figures in Thousand kg.)

Countries of Destination	1938 †	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Belgium	50	20	29	53	75	63	78	60	71	113	82	73
British West Indies	46	90	104	199	223	226	255	243	240	226	229	191
Channel Islands	504	188	321	556	503	440	687	595	618	*	*	*
Canada	640	39	643	1,087	638	674	373	414	403	839	640	638
Denmark	225	49	71	118	164	104	174	148	139	168	149	137
Egypt	45	*	*	*	12	48	●	●	●	●	●	●
Finland	*	34	*	24	69	64	74	72	55	86	163	101
Germany Western	3,294	340	297	673	569	1,153	868	588	702	864	623	698
Ireland	6,627	●	651	*	—	—	83	902	1	●	—	8
Netherlands	300	25	1,011	1,595	1,191	1,448	973	708	628	521	345	307
Norway	17	26	32	50	91	46	70	72	80	94	129	104
Sweden	69	99	125	179	297	206	302	250	301	393	384	412
Switzerland	68	39	65	78	81	101	82	48	54	68	76	88
U. S. A.	1,817	24	873	1,997	2,913	1,765	1,386	1,230	1,125	2,320	1,739	1,805
Other Countries	2,581	414	696	1,077	818	1,056	888	1,006	930	1,180	1,108	1,109
Total ‡	16,283	1,387	4,918	7,686	7,644	7,394	6,293	6,336	5,347	6,872	5,667	5,671
Revised Total	16,238	1,387	4,918	7,686	7,645	7,983	6,287	6,329	5,345	6,648	5,665	5,751

Note :— ‡ Includes 15 Kg. in 1951, 646 Kg. in 1952 and 362 Kg. in 1953 of Pakistan teas.

† Figures of undivided India.

* Included in other countries.

● Below 227 kg.

— Denotes nil.

Source :—Based on the returns received from U. K. High Commissioner, London.

20. Direct Exports of Indian Tea to the United Kingdom.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Year	NORTH INDIA			SOUTH INDIA			TOTAL		
	For London Auction (2)	Forward Contracts and Private Sales (3)	Total (4)	For London Auction (5)	Forward Contracts and Private Sales (6)	Total (7)	For London Auction (8)	Forward Contracts and Private Sale (9)	Total (10)
1951	53,751	27,867	81,618	8,287	6,826	15,113	62,038	34,693	96,731
1952	71,926	5,080	77,006	10,615	5,903	16,518	82,541	10,983	93,524
1953	94,732	4,885	99,617	10,297	6,548	16,845	105,029	11,433	116,462
1954	75,660	8,533	84,193	10,530	7,909	18,439	86,190	16,442	102,632
1955	71,246	2,418	73,664	11,388	5,332	16,720	82,634	7,750	90,384
1956	71,170	6,598	77,768	11,657	3,559	15,216	82,827	10,157	92,984
1957	70,474	7,750	78,224	13,246	4,098	17,344	83,720	11,848	95,568
1958	77,174	4,967	82,141	14,907	5,537	20,444	92,081	10,504	102,585
1959	72,952	4,785	77,737	13,487	2,191	15,678	86,439	6,976	93,415
1960	60,038	5,195	65,233	14,617	98	14,715	74,655	5,293	79,948
1961	70,485	6,624	77,109	14,788	267	15,055	85,273	6,891	92,164

21. Indian Tea Exports and Export Quota position.

Year	Permissible maximum exports under international agreement		Exports allotted by Government of India		Balance of export quota carried forward from previous year and utilised during the year (in thousand kg.) (4)	Total Export Quota (in thousand kg.) (5)	Actual exports under licence (in thousand kg.) (6)	Export quota unused at the end of the financial year (in thousand kg.) (7)
	% of standard export (2-1)	Quantity (in thousand kg) (2-2)	% (3-1)	Quantity (in thousand kg.) (3-2)				
1950-51	130	205,352	130	205,352	27,370	232,722	201,633	31,089
1951-52	135	213,250	130	205,352	28,775	234,127	189,910	44,217
1952-53	135	213,250	130	205,352	41,020	246,372	191,842	54,530
1953-54	135	213,250	125.5	198,244	19,722	217,966	211,913	6,053
1954-55	135	213,250	133.5	210,881	4,382	215,263	203,981	11,282
1955-56	†	†	†	217,726	8,551	226,277	181,938	44,339
1956-57	†	†	†	205,616	38,796	244,412	227,277	17,135
1957-58	†	†	†	209,090	16,872	225,962	189,304	36,658
1958-59	†	†	†	224,304	33,782	258,085	207,362	50,723
1959-60	†	†	†	230,198	25,239	255,437	206,106	49,331
1960-61	†	†	†	225,560	10,145	235,705	119,218	116,487

† International Agreement not yet renewed

22. Monthly averages of export quota prices in Naye paise per kg.

Month	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
January	13·23	48·50	167·55	24·25	46·30	35·27	6·61	1·10	0·25
February	13·23	57·32	156·53	11·02	50·71	19·84	4·41	0·66	0·25
March	15·43	37·48	88·18	6·61	52·91	8·82	4·41	0·29	0·25
April	15·43	46·30	72·75	50·71	57·32	—	—	—	—
May	15·43	59·52	24·25	41·89	52·91	35·27	11·02	2·60	3·00
June	24·25	59·52	83·77	37·48	46·30	28·66	6·61	2·20	2·71
July	22·05	83·77	99·20	37·48	46·30	26·46	6·61	1·90	2·26
August	17·64	134·48	83·77	26·46	46·30	22·05	4·41	0·78	1·60
September	17·64	127·87	72·75	26·46	46·30	13·23	4·41	0·26	1·01
October	17·64	169·75	75·00	35·27	41·89	6·61	4·41	0·25	0·52
November	22·05	246·92	75·00	66·13	41·89	4·41	4·41	0·25	0·50
December	41·89	350·53	44·09	83·77	30·86	4·41	2·20	0·25	—

Source :—Tea Quotas Ltd.,

Note : Export quota system suspended with effect from 20th November, 1961.

23. Inter-state movement of tea by Rail and Inland Steamer.

For 1959—60

(figures in maunds of 82½ lbs.)

Name of States	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Name of States	Andhra & Hyderabad	Assam (including Manipur)	Bihar	Bombay (Saurashtra & Kutch)	Kerala (Cochin Port)	M.P., M.B., Bhopal & V. Pradesh	Madras	Mysore & Coorg	Orissa	Punjab & Pepsu	Rajasthan & Ajmir	U.P.	West Bengal (including Tripura)	Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Total (Exported to)	
Andhra & Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam (including Manipur)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar	—	—	642	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay (Saurashtra & Kutch)	2,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kerala (Cochin Port)	7,431	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M. P. Madhya Bharat, Bhopal & V. Pradesh	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	6,637	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore & Coorg	10,461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orissa	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab P. E. P. S. U.	793	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajasthan & Ajmir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. P.	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Bengal (inc. Tripura)	185,664	13,409	6,536	493,364	128	163,638	137,764	29	16,417	188,574	1,907	108,468	42,207	—	14,174	—	1,370,410
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Himachal Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL (Import into)	213,097	13,409	7,220	724,427	237,873	169,810	202,402	7,595	17,704	249,980	141,719	48,628	3,428,406	19,402	9	5,481,681	

Note : (i) Figures for Jammu & Kashmir, Pondichary and Karikal are not taken into account in this Statement

(ii) Figures for Ports are including in the respective States.

(iii) The figures for 1960-61 are not available yet and will be published in the next issue.

Source : Accounts relating to Inland (Rail and River-bourne) Trade in India for 12 months ending March, 1960 published by D. G. C. I. & S.

24. (a) Internal consumption of tea in different States of India during 1958-59 and 1959-60.

STATES	1958-59			1959-60		
	Estimated population as on March (1958) (in lakhs)	Total Consumption in 1958-59 (in kg.)	Consumption per lakh of population (in kg.)	Estimated population as on March 1959 (in lakhs)	Total Consumption in 1959-60 (in kg.)	Consumption per lakh of population (in kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	345	10,147,634	29,413	350	10,141,247	28,975
2. Assam (including Manipur)	109	7,501,845	68,824	112	8,631,584	77,068
3. Bihar	441	2,536,908	5,753	449	2,512,263	5,595
4. Bombay	566	21,558,277	38,089	578	22,714,090	39,298
(a) Gujrat	193	7,357,644	38,122	197	7,765,433	39,418
(b) Maharashtra	373	14,200,633	38,071	380	14,948,657	39,338
5. Delhi	24	1,186,794	49,450	25	1,210,035	48,401
6. Himachal Pradesh	13	609,729	46,902	13	610,779	46,983
7. Kerala	159	4,224,552	26,569	162	4,494,416	27,743
8. Madhya Pradesh	305	5,193,585	17,028	311	6,430,473	20,676
9. Madras	325	11,715,508	36,048	330	11,939,014	36,179
10. Mysore	223	4,376,984	19,627	227	3,906,685	17,210
11. Orissa	167	740,385	4,433	170	749,069	4,406
12. Punjab	190	10,180,298	53,580	195	10,291,061	52,774
13. Rajasthan	189	1,458,994	7,720	193	1,567,283	8,120
14. Uttar Pradesh	706	4,420,535	6,261	717	4,390,699	6,124
15. West Bengal (including Tripura)	334	23,035,417	68,968	343	25,652,747	74,789
Total	4,096	108,887,445	26,584	4,174	115,241,455	27,609

Note : (1) Estimates of internal consumption do not take into consideration variations in stocks held in retail channels. In other words, the estimates are based on the tacit assumption that stocks in retail channels remain more or less the same in any two consecutive years. In case there is any large variation in retail stocks as between two consecutive years, the accuracy of the estimate of consumption will be vitiated to that extent. However, such unusual variations are likely to smooth out over a period of about 3 years. A 3-year moving average of the original estimates arrived at will, therefore, afford more reliable estimates of consumption of tea in India.

(2) The State-wise distribution of total consumption of tea is not exact as consumption in Jammu and Kashmir, Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi islands and Andaman and Nicobar islands have not been taken into account.

24. (b) Estimate of internal consumption of tea in India.

(Figures are in thousand kg.)

Year	Opening Stock as on 1st April	Production during the Calendar year	Export during the year	Closing Stock at the end of financial year	Estimated Consumption Col. (2+3) — Col. (4+5)	3 year moving average	Values obtained by the method of Linear Regression	Values obtained by Linear Regression applied to moving averages
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1953-54	49,115	278,777	213,500	31,727	82,665	—	79,500	79,652
1954-55	32,084	295,519	208,462	39,922	79,219	87,368	85,738	85,847
1955-56	39,652	307,704	183,769	63,367	100,220	88,961	91,976	92,041
1956-57	63,367	308,719	233,088	51,554	87,444	100,053	98,214	98,236
1957-58	54,554	310,802	191,755	58,104	112,497	102,939	104,452	104,430
1958-59	58,104	325,225	217,322	57,132	108,875	112,204	110,690	110,624
1959-60	63,933	*328,011	216,145	60,559	115,240	116,206	116,927	116,819
1960-61	60,559	*322,351	198,983	59,425	124,502	—	123,165	123,013

* Relate to financial year

25. Rates of duties on tea.

Year	Price of London tea notified by Govt. for the purpose of fixing export duty per kg. (Rs. nP.)	Export duty per kg. (nP.)	Central Excise duty per kg. (nP)	Export cess per 100 kg. (Rs. nP.)	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1949—50 1950—51 1951—52 1952—53 1953—54		55 55 55 55 55	42 42 42 42 (13 and 55)*	4.40 " " "	*13 nP for internal loose tea and 55 nP for packet tea upto 27 kg. pkt. w. e. f. 15.4. 53. Excise duties collected on teas which are eventually exported out of India are credited to Customs,
<u>1954—55</u>					
Upto 2nd Oct. '54 from 3rd Oct. '54 from 7th Jan. '55 to the end of Feb. '55 March, 1955		55 97 Rs. 1.37 Rs. 1.37	(13 and 55) " " "	4.40 @ " 8.80 8.80	@ From 25th Nov. '54. Cess on teas has been increased from Rs. 4.40 to Rs. 8.80 per 100 kg. of tea.
<u>1955—56</u>					
April to May '55 June to July '55 Aug. to Sept. '55 Oct. to Dec. '55 Jan. to Mar. '56		Rs. 1.10 55 84 Rs. 1.10 84	(13 and 55) " " " "	8.80 " " " "	
<u>1956—57</u>					
April to Nov. '56 Dec. to Jan. '57 Feb. to Mar. '57		84 Rs. 1.10 84	(13 and 55) " "	8.80 " "	
<u>1957—58</u>					
April 1957 May " June " July " August " September " October " November " December " January 1958 February " March "	6.03 5.30 5.43 5.35 5.61 6.03 7.66 7.26 7.37 6.64 6.58 6.31	84 55 55 55 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84	(13 and 55) " " " " " " " " " " "	8.80 " " " " " " " " " " "	

(Continued)

(Continued)

Year	Price of London tea notified by Govt. for the purpose of fixing export duty per kg. (Rs. nP.)	Export duty per kg. (nP.)	Central Excise duty per kg. (nP.)	Export cess per 100 kg. (Rs. nP.)	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<u>1958—59</u>					
April 1958	6.49	84	(13 and 55)	8.80	(A) The excise duty leviable at the factory stage is reduced from 13 nP. per kg. to 6.5 nP. effective from 1st June '58.
May "	7.13	84	" "	" "	
June "	7.70	84	(6.5 and 55)	4.40 (B)	(B) The cess has been reduced to half constituting a relief of 4.40 nP per kg. with effect from 1st June '58.
July "	7.50	84	(A) "	" "	
August "	6.34	84	" "	" "	
September "	6.80	84	" "	" "	

**I. Duties and taxes on tea after introduction
of zonal system of excise duty**

Year	Effective date	Zones	Excise duty per kg.	Export duty per kg.	Export cess per kg.	Remarks
1958	A : LOOSE TEA 27th & 28th September, 1958 B : PACKAGE TEA (Containing not more than 27 kg.)	I II III	4.5 nP 9 nP 22 nP 46 nP (Additional levy)	57 nP	14.4 nP	(A) No refund of excise duty on loose tea would be paid on tea exported. (B) In case of package tea, the additional levy of 46 nP made of Packaged tea will be refun- ded when such tea is expor- ted.
1959	A : LOOSE TEA 1st March, 1959 B : PACKAGE TEA (Containing not more than 27 kg.)	I II IIIA IIIB	4.5 nP 9 nP 18 nP 27 nP 46 nP	53 nP	4.4 nP	Same as 'A' and 'B' above.
1961	A : LOOSE TEA 1st March, 1961 B : PACKAGE (Containing not more than 20 kg. net of tea)	I II IIIA IIIB	10 nP 15 nP 25 nP 35 nP 40 nP	44 nP	4.4 nP	(A) No refund of excise duty on loose tea would be paid on tea exported. (B) In case of package tea, the additional levy of 40 nP made of Packaged tea will be refun- ded when such tea is expor- ted.

**II. New rates of duties effective from 24th April, 1962
compared with previous rates**

	Previous zones	New zones	Previous rates per kg.	New rates per kg.
Excise duty (Loose tea)	I	I	10 nP	15 nP
	II	II	15 nP	25 nP
	IIIA (N. India)	III	25 nP	30 nP
	IIIA (S. India)	IV	25 nP	35 nP
	IIIB	V	35 nP	45 nP
Export duty			44 nP	25 nP

Note :—The excise duty was also made refundable at the point of export to the extent of 15 nP. per kg. with effect from 24. 4. 62

The other taxes and State Government levies which remain unchanged are :

Package tea—40 nP. per kg.

Tea Cess—4.4 nP. per kg.

West Bengal Entry tax—6.25 nP. per lb or 13.25 nP. per kg.

Assam Carriage tax—7 nP. per lb or 15 nP per kg. The Carriage tax (Revalidation) Act expired on 31st March, 1962.

Kerala sales tax—5% ad-valorem of Cochin auction price.

III. Demarcation of tea growing areas in North India and South India by zones for the purpose of excise duties.

(Effective from 24th April, 1962)

Zone	R E V E N U E U N I T		Rate of Central Excise duty per Kg.
	North India	South India	
I.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Goalpara 2. Cachar 3. Tripura 4. Siliguri Sub-division of Darjeeling District. 5. Kalimpong Sub-division of Darjeeling District. 6. West Dinajpur 7. Cooch Behar 8. Simulbarie & Marionbarie T. E. in Kurseong 9. Bihar 10. U. P. 11. Punjab (Kangra) 12. H. P. (Mandi) 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Gudalur Taluka of Nilgiri District. 2. Kanya Kumari District 3. Tinneveli District 4. Peermade Taluka 5. Meenachhal, Kanchirapalli and Changanacherry Talukas 6. Ernakulam District 7. Trivandrum District 8. Quilon District 9. Cannanore District 10. Kozhikode District 11. Trichur District 12. Palghat District 	15 nP.
II.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Nowgong 2. Kamrup 3. Mangaldai Sub-division of Darrang District 4. Jalpaiguri 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Hassan District 2. Chickmagalur District 3. Coorg District 4. Coimbatore District 5. Madurai District 6. Devikulam Taluka 7. Udmancholia Taluka 	25 nP.
III.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Kurseong Sub-division of Darjeeling District (excluding Simulbarie & Marionbarie T. E.) Sadar Sub-division of Darjeeling District. 	N I L	30 nP.
IV.	N I L	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. District of Nilgiris excluding Gudalur Taluka in Madras State 	35 nP.
V.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Darrang (excluding Mangaldai Sub-division) 2. Lakhimpur District 3. Sibsagar 	N I L	45 nP.

Note :— The rate of duty levialable on tea manufactured in one zone from green leaves grown in another zone shall be the rate applicable to the zone in which such leaves were grown.

26. Revenue earned through Customs and Central Excise duties on tea.

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Year	Export duty *	Central Excise duty
(1)	(2)	(3)
1949—50	10,99	2,57
1950—51	11,24	3,36
1951—52	10,20	4,31
1952—53	10,62	3,46
1953—54	11,62	2,09
1954—55	19,74	3,19
1955—56	17,83	3,17
1956—57	20,47	3,19
1957—58	19,09	3,86
1958—59	16,27	4,71
1959—60	12,27	7,71
1960—61	11,17	7,69
1961—62	9,82	10,42
1962—63 †	10,00	11,50

* Represents the sum of export and cess.

† Budget estimates.

27. (i) Labour employed (daily average) in tea industry in India.

Name of State	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 *
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Assam	504,243	509,157	517,202	529,528	535,503	522,738	501,267
Bihar	2,904	2,865	743	1,063	902	792	519
Punjab	7,457	6,497	6,671	6,766	6,764	6,696	5,000
Uttar Pradesh	2,604	3,157	2,769	3,596	3,846	4,171	3,391
West Bengal	266,753	283,593	273,163	268,671	261,384	251,145	236,674
Mysore	6,332	5,147	6,811	5,242	5,951	5,396	3,661
Kerala	82,964	84,663	96,150	97,880	97,519	97,519	86,337
Madras	89,954	90,743	78,132	83,651	84,340	83,412	73,581
Himachal Pradesh	98	104	114	133	130	376	279
Tripura	6,301	7,668	7,901	8,153	7,918	7,993	8,696
Total	969,610	993,594	989,656	1,004,683	1,004,257	980,238	919,405

* Provisional.

Note : Figures upto 1958 are based on the returns received from the Directorate of Economic & Statistics, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Govt. of India. and for 1959 figures are compiled from the returns received from the estates as arranged by the Tea Board from the year 1959.

27. (ii) No. of Tea Gardens, average daily no. of Labour employed in tea industry, Labour per acre and production of tea per worker in India during the year 1959.

(A) North India

State	District	No. of Gardens	Daily average No. of workers employed	Workers employed per acre	Production per acre (in lbs.)	Production per worker (in lbs.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Assam	Darrang	104	87,559	1·3541	1,038	766
	Goalpara	10	3,963	1·0171	925	914
	Kamrup	18	4,375	0·8552	651	761
	Lakhimpur	237	175,686	1·4439	1,204	834
	Nowgong	21	16,265	1·2127	1,003	827
	Sibsagar	284	149,662	1·3111	874	667
	Cachar	118	63,757	0·8688	590	679
	Total		792	501,267	1·2648	952
West Bengal	Darjeeling	146	70,770	1·0406	562	540
	Dooars	154	164,768	1·2352	1,030	834
	West Dinajpur	1	579	1·1721	944	805
	Cooch Behar	1	557	1·1776	942	800
	Total		302	236,674	1·1695	873
Tripura		56	8,696	0·6196	432	629
Bihar		4	519	0·2899	69	238
Uttar Pradesh		47	3,391	0·5751	356	619
Total		107	12,606	0·6196	378	610
Punjab	Kangra	1,159	5,000	0·5205	236	453
Himachal Pradesh	Mandi	226	279	0·2667	307	1,150
Total		1,385	5,279	0·4955	243	489
North India	Total	2,586	755,826	1·2003	896	746

(B) South India

State	District	No. of Gardens	Daily average No. of workers employed	Workers employed per acre	Production per acre (in lbs.)	Production per worker (in lbs.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Madras	Coimbatore	34	27,140	1·0751	1,136	1,057
	Kannia Kumari	6	515	0·4644	447	963
	Madura	4	1,656	0·9495	881	928
	Nilgiris	3,920	42,855	0·8706	837	962
	Tirunelvalley	3	1,415	1·3200	732	555
	Total	3,967	73,581	0·9386	928	988
Mysore	Coorg	1	409	0·9274	855	922
	Chickmagalur	11	2,533	0·8725	725	831
	Hassan	1	719	0·6495	805	1,239
	Total	13	3,661	0·8225	758	921
Kerala	Cannanore	8	2,864	0·8045	742	927
	Ernakulam	4	174	0·4543	322	710
	Kozhikode	22	8,820	0·8962	943	1,053
	Kottayam	1,431	61,949	0·9010	841	933
	Palghat	5	1,902	1·3461	928	690
	Quilon	28	4,539	0·6010	481	800
	Trichur	1	1,263	1·2745	1,615	1,267
	Trivandrum	6	4,826	1·0696	480	449
	Total	1,505	86,337	0·8898	810	910
South India	Total	5,485	163,579	0·9094	860	946
All India	Total	8,071	919,405	1·1357	888	782

28. Minimum rates of daily wages for Tea Plantation Labour in force during the year 1961 in various States in India.
(All rates of wages are indicated in terms of Rs.)

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Basic Rs.	Hazri Rs.	Duble Rs.	D.A. Rs.	Food Allowance Rs.	Total Wages Rs.	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1. Assam *	ZONE—A Dibrugarh Sub-division of Lakhimpur District and Sibsagar District.	Male	1.52			0.37		1.89	Food-grains are to be made available @ Rs. 20.00 per md.
		Female	1.45			0.31		1.76	
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.75			0.16		0.91	
	ZONE—B Darrang District and North Lakhimpur Sub-division of Lakhimpur District.	Male	1.45			0.37		1.82	Food-grains are to be made available @ Rs. 17.50 per md.
		Female	1.39			0.31		1.70	
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.72			0.16		0.88	
	ZONE—C United North Cachar & Mikir Hills, Nowgong, Kamrup and Goalpara Districts.	Male	1.45			0.31		1.76	Food-grains are to be made available @ Rs. 17.50 per md.
		Female	1.39			0.31		1.70	
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.72			0.16		0.88	
2. West Bengal *	(A) Darjeeling (Hill areas)	Male	0.78			0.31	0.44	1.53	Food-grains are to be made available @ Rs. 20.00 per md.
		Female	0.72			0.31	0.44	1.47	
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.46			0.15	0.22	0.83	
	(B) Terai areas of Darjeeling District and Dooars and Cooch-Bihar.	Male :	1.05			0.40		1.45	Food-grains are to be made available at concessional rates of Rs. 17.50 per md.
		Factory	1.10			0.40		1.50	
		Field	1.00			0.40		1.40	
	I. For Gardens 500 acres and above in Dooars.	Female :	1.05			0.40		1.45	Food-grains are supplied at the concessional rates of Rs. 15.00 per md.
		Factory	0.50			0.30		0.80	
		Field	0.55			0.30		0.85	
	II. For Gardens below 500 acres in Dooars and all gardens in Terai and Cooch-Bihar.	Children :	0.63			0.30		0.93	Food-grains are supplied at the concessional rates of Rs. 15.00 per md.
		Factory	0.55			0.30		0.85	
		Field	0.55			0.30		0.85	
	(a) Garden :	Male	0.62			0.60		1.22	Food-grains are supplied at the concessional rates of Rs. 15.00 per md.
		Female and Adolescents	0.56			0.60		1.16	
		Children	0.35			0.31		0.66	
	Male	Female and Adolescents	0.57			0.56		1.13	Food-grains are supplied at the concessional rates of Rs. 15.00 per md.
		Children	0.35			0.31		0.66	
		Male	0.63			0.56		1.19	

Continued

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Basic Rs.	Hazri Rs.	Dubie Rs.	D.A. Rs.	Food Allowance Rs.	Total Wages Rs.	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
West Bengal (contd.)									
3. Tripura *		(b) Factory : Male Female and Adolescent Children (a) Field : Male Female and Adolescents Children (b) Male Female and Adolescents Children	1.24 1.12 0.68	0.44 0.38 0.25	0.44 0.37 0.25	0.60 0.60 0.32		1.84 1.72 1.00 1.25 1.12 0.62 1.12	Issue price of cereal ration remains unchanged at Rs. 15.00 per md.
4. Bihar	Ranchi	All Workers	0.75 0.63 0.37			0.37 0.19		1.37	Constitutes wages for full day's work of 5 to 8 hours. If the worker completes only one task, namely Hazri, he shall get only 0.31 nP. as D.A. + his Hazri wages. Rationed food-articles —Rice and Wheat are sold @ Rs. 5.00 per md. and others like gram, pulses, salt and oil are given at a concessional rate.
5. Uttar Pradesh	(i) Plantations in Berinag and Chowkorie areas of District Almora and Dehra-Dun. (ii) Plantations in other areas of Almora District and in Garhwal District.							1.00 0.66	Re. 1.44 per day or Rs. 37.50 per month w. e. f. 1st May, 1961. 0.66 per day or Rs. 17.16 per month of 26 Working days.
6. Punjab		Male Female Children						1.00 0.69 0.50	Only all inclusive wages were fixed.
7. Madras		Grade—I Grade—II Adolescents Children						1.56 1.16 0.94 0.72	Classification into Grade I and II is based on physical capacity, skill, efficiency and out-turn of work.

* Interim increases of 8 nP., 7 nP. and 4 nP. for men, women and children respectively have been granted with effect from 27.6.62 for Assam valley and West Bengal, excluding Darjeeling Hills. For Darjeeling Hills and Tripura, the interim increases effective from 27.6.62 and 1.7.62 respectively are 9 nP., 7 nP. and 4 nP.

(Contd.)

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Basic Rs.	Hazri Rs.	Dublie Rs.	D.A. Rs.	Food Allowance Rs.	Total Wages Rs.	Remarks	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
8. Mysore	Garden Labour Working in estates (Above 600 planted acres).	Male Female Adolescents Children						1.67 1.28 1.05 0.80	The minimum rates of wages in respect of workers employed both in plantation and factories of tea industry have not been fixed by the Govt. But consolidated agreed wages have been fixed for workers employed in tea plantations as a result of an agreement entered into between the employers and unions. (In force from 1st August, 1960).	
9. Kerala	Below 600 planted acres.	Male						1.62		
		Female						1.23		
	Below 50 planted acres.	Adolescents						1.00		
		Children						0.80		
	(i) Malabar	Male							1.53	
		Female							1.12	
		Adolescents							0.95	
		Children							0.80	
	(a) Above 200 planted acres.	Grade—I							1.72	
		Grade—II							1.31	
(b) Upto 200 planted acres.	Adolescents							1.00		
	Children							0.72		
(ii) Travancore-Cochin	Grade—I	Male						1.56		
		Female						1.16		
	Grade—II	Adolescents						0.94		
		Children						0.72		
	A. Minimum rates including D.A.	Adolescents							1.72	
		Children							1.31	
	a) Field Workers :	Male							1.50	
		Female							1.06	
	b) Factory Workers	Adolescents							0.85	
		Children								
B. Guaranteed time-rate :	Male							1.88		
	Female							1.44		
Adolescents	Male							1.19		
	Female							0.88		
Adolescents	Male							0.69		
	Female							0.88		
Children	Adolescents							0.56		
	Children							0.46		

Note : The Wage Board has recommended interim increase in wages for plantation workers in Madras and Kerala at the following rates to be effective from 1st December, 1961.

Male	nP per day
Female	15
Adolescents	11
Children	9
	8

29. Consumer Price Index Numbers for plantation workers during the years 1959 to 1961.

Months	WEST BENGAL									ASSAM VALLEY			CACHAR			MADRAS					
	Darjeeling			Terai			Dooars			Base : (April 1951 to March 1952=100)			Base : (April 1951 to March 1952=100)			Base : (January to June 1949=100)					
	Base : 1948=100			Base : 1948=100			Base : 1948=100														
	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)			
January	105	112	116	92	100	100	92	101	99	107	107	106	96	105	100	121	120	119			
February	105	115	116	93	103	98	94	105	100	108	106	106	98	104	99	120	128	129			
March	106	115	116	93	103	97	94	104	103	108	108	111	101	104	101	120	127	127			
April	108	118	115	93	104	97	94	106	101	109	109	113	103	106	102	121	N.A.	127			
May	109	120	117	96	104	98	99	108	101	110	112	114	106	115	106	122	128	129			
June	111	120	117	106	108	102	106	109	102	112	111	115	113	117	110	114	128	127			
July	112	121	117	105	107	100	113	111	103	113	113	118	117	115	112	128	128	130			
August	113	120	116	105	106	106	117	108	109	116	112	121	118	112	109	128	128	132			
September	118	120	118	106	107	107	113	111	111	116	112	120	116	110	108	127	129	131			
October	117	119	120	107	104	107	114	108	113	114	110	124	114	108	113	126	128	131			
November	114	117	121	102	100	106	111	100	106	112	109	124	112	106	113	130	129	131			
December	110	117	120	98	99	99	104	97	101	109	107	N.A.	108	101	N.A.	132	130	131			

N. A. Not available

Source (i) Indian Labour Journal for Assam valley, Cachar & Madras

(ii) Labour Commissioner, Govt. of West Bengal—For Darjeeling, Terai & Dooars.

30. Index numbers of wholesale prices of some important commodities.

(1952-53=100)

Sl. No.	Period →		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
	Commodities ↓	(2)																	
1	Tea		165	164	169	186	206	N.A.	213	208	216	198	206	220	218	190	205	180	164
2	Sugar		95	110	121	124	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	125	125	124
3	Rice		97	105	105	105	108	99	101	101	101	103	106	108	110	110	108	106	102
4	Wheat		88	88	105	96	90	91	91	91	88	86	86	88	89	87	89	92	94
5	Jowar		123	114	105	119	122	113	110	110	110	109	113	118	113	107	110	108	109
6	Bajra		122	126	126	126	130	132	130	128	130	134	141	145	142	128	130	128	126
7	Gram		71	68	96	75	87	94	92	90	79	76	81	81	82	81	82	86	88
8	Groundnut Oil		104	105	107	118	138	141	144	153	154	152	159	160	149	141	129	135	134
9	Mustard Oil		176	164	148	150	168	184	184	179	169	168	169	175	174	173	176	183	187
10	Gur		100	107	131	161	136	120	116	112	114	116	122	121	123	122	119	118	109
11	Spices and Condiments		97	96	127	152	128	125	124	122	123	128	151	145	143	143	145	143	141
12	Tobacco Raw		80	92	93	98	111	113	113	114	111	101	95	93	95	95	95	93	89
13	Coal		116	128	133	135	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
14	Cotton Raw		111	106	99	106	112	111	110	111	110	110	110	107	105	104	107	108	109
15	Jute Raw		126	133	118	131	210	248	280	271	243	245	208	215	180	155	150	149	145
16	Groundnut		111	108	117	117	146	151	153	159	162	162	167	171	167	156	143	143	144
17	Cotton Manufactures		116	116	112	117	128	128	126	127	127	127	126	126	128	128	128	128	128
18	Jute Manufactures		95	95	87	91	131	155	168	162	142	137	125	131	121	114	119	116	118
19	Silk & Rayon Manufactures		88	86	93	96	104	104	112	117	117	115	117	119	118	119	120	121	120
20	Machinery		104	107	109	111	116	117	117	117	117	118	118	118	*118	119	119	123	122

* Estimated. N.A.—Not available.
Source : Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

31. Statistics relating to selected tea producing companies.

(i) NORTH INDIA.

Serial No.	Name of Companies	Paid up Capital ordinary (000 Rs.)	Net Block Accounts (000 Rs.)	Reserve & other Funds (000 Rs.)	Acreage under Tea (6)	Crop (1960) (000 kg.)	Average price per kg. (8)	Net profit including taxation (000 Rs.) (9)	Dividend per cent			Market Quotation as on 31st March or thereabout (Rs.)		
									1958 (10)	1959 (11)	1960 (12)	1960 (13)	1960 (14)	1961 (15)
1	Amluckie P. (1)	446	1,451	1,407	879	308	5.24	39	15	Nil	10	28.62	26.57	25.94
2	Banarhat P. (2)	2,700	3,687	2,963	2,540	+1,511	5.09	1,880	20	—	100	334.00	333.00	281.00
3	Bateli (18)	496	674	667	—	153	4.25	294	—	30	5	23.37	22.25	18.87
4	Basmatia (2)	510	1,296	1,236	376	265	7.21	421	20	30	10	28.50	31.00	26.50
5	Basmatia (3)	640	1,201	1,166	621	416	6.82	636	15	25	10	23.75	30.56	28.44
6	Basmatia (4)	900	1,938	1,874	1,371	543	5.32	552	12½	22½	100	204.00	172.00	149.00
7	Bisnauth (4)	3,300	4,138	3,811	3,967	1,376	5.95	394	Nil	13	10	20.37	25.25	23.00
8	Bokkhat (5)	600	1,066	877	479	155	6.30	56	5	8	10	14.87	13.70	13.70
9	Borpukhuri (4)	450	791	211	571	210	5.30	—164	Nil	Nil	10	16.56	15.06	10.87
10	Brooke Bond P. (6)	3,500	6,303	1,539	2,834	1,216	5.31	847	10	12½	10	17.56	17.75	14.94
11	Choonabuti P. (2)	900	1,876	1,448	902	533	5.15	608	22½	30	100	291.00	271.00	262.00
12	Dhelaakhat (7)	1,753	2,229	1,053	770	+282	6.52	581	20	20	10	22.37	24.12	22.00
13	Dejoo Valley (1)	120	798	760	307	116	5.63	—57	30	40	15	72.00	50.75	49.25
14	Dhunseri P. (8)	700	1,869	742	553	522	5.32	423	20	23	10	18.75	16.44	15.12
15	Dibrugarh (1)	450	1,540	1,361	458	293	6.61	523	30	30	100	29.75	39.62	31.00
16	Dilaram (10)	200	209	180	488	—	—	59	7½	—	100	102.00	104.00	102.50
17	Dimakusi P. (4)	473	967	743	632	284	6.19	280	25	30	10	29.12	28.87	22.69
18	Dufflagarh (4)	700	1,372	1,262	635	388	6.18	382	45	35	10	41.00	35.12	30.50
19	East India (4)	1,000	2,108	885	1,171	366	5.68	346	5	10	Nil	23.00	22.75	20.00
20	Eastern Cachar (19)	700	701	Nil	696	+180	4.39	—17	Nil	Nil	10	2.06	2.94	2.87
21	Engo (21)	120	299	285	265	134	4.20	105	Nil	Nil	60	196.00	196.00	136.00
22	Gair-khata (3)	750	728	705	900	524	5.03	478	Nil	12½	10	165.00	—	24.87
23	Gielle P. (14)	200	533	304	507	135	6.85	128	Nil	Nil	10	11.81	10.56	11.44
24	Gohpur (4)	676	1,330	553	553	220	6.19	72	5	10	10	19.87	17.75	14.81
25	Grob (5)	2,329	5,422	3,680	2,494	975	5.54	187	30	14	5	14.06	12.25	9.94
26	Hansqua (9)	500	1,023	1,164	529	261	4.79	278	Nil	17½	10	19.50	18.94	16.31
27	Hantapara P. (9)	3,600	4,931	3,989	2,525	1,402	4.99	1,460	Nil	12½	100	155.00	148.50	115.50
28	Hasimara P. (14)	3,200	5,867	7,092	4,235	2,787	5.73	2,644	7½	12½	10	23.62	28.87	31.62
29	Hattikhira (5)	1,260	1,769	1,301	2,208	526	4.43	75	5	5	10	14.00	11.62	11.25
30	Hoograjuli (11)	500	723	737	476	307	—	293	5	25	10	25.37	24.00	24.44
31	Hoolungoorie (2)	870	2,242	1,419	768	464	5.65	177	17½	20	100	210.00	195.00	155.00
32	Huldibari (14)	825	1,595	2,267	1,452	891	4.52	564	15	22½	10	27.00	29.56	30.00
33	Jaybirpara (2)	700	562	513	608	215	4.91	93	Nil	5	10	15.12	20.00	14.06

(Continued)

(i) North India (contd.)

Serial No.	Name of Companies	Paid up capital ordinary (000 Rs.)	Net Block Accounts (000 Rs.)	Reserve & other Funds (000 Rs.)	Acreage under Tea (6)	Crop (1960) (000 kg.)	Average price per kg. (8)	Dividend per cent			Paid up per Share	Market quotation as on 31st March or thereabout (Rs.)			
								1958 (10)	1959 (11)	1960 (12)		1960 (14)	1961 (15)	1962 (16)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
34	Jutibari	900	1,589	957	949	507	6.52	632	10	10	30	10	22.37	30.25	32.00
35	Ledo	650	1,071	717	662	—	5.53	87	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	19.25	17.00	17.00
36	Methoni	1,000	1,583	1,300	643	193	6.00	67	22	15	5	10	23.44	20.12	19.62
37	Mim	159	339	372	462	45	8.33	92	Nil	10	22½	100	226.00	214.00	191.50
38	Mothola	150	198	1,366	171	122	—	106	40	25	30	100	510.00	475.00	507.00
		175	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	5	10	27.00	23.00	26.50
39	Murphulani	1,000	1,310	792	378	337	5.87	—51	25	25	10.63	10	27.62	23.50	28.25
40	New Doears	1,400	2,533	2,133	1,163	812	5.28	975	25	32½	35	100	291.00	326.00	296.00
41	Okayti	400	307	271	507	101	9.95	278	32½	32½	25	100	600.00	600.00	600.00
42	Pathemara	259	544	1	531	194	4.63	11	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	7.00	7.25	7.50
43	Pashikowa	250	408	380	348	113	4.90	7	Nil	Nil	Nil	100	150.00	127.00	127.00
44	Pussimbig	205	443	207	570	—	—	26	Nil	—	—	10	10.50	8.62	7.75
45	Raigarh	200	1,045	892	639	531	6.00	218	25	35	40	10	45.00	51.12	22.50
46	Roopcherra	260	912	404	398	273	4.96	73	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	16.31	15.06	12.00
47	Rungamatee	525	1,118	1,152	722	238	4.95	114	30	7½	5	50	80.00	63.50	58.50
48	Runglee Rungliot	140	267	543	341	102	6.16	152	30	10	35	100	360.00	385.00	386.00
49	Rydak	1,493	3,258	2,985	1,764	854	5.21	376	25	30	25	10	35.00	37.00	28.12
50	Sapoi	900	1,982	356	421	204	—	503	15	20	22½	100	24.75	20.62	18.37
51	Singell	625	628	1	—	129	5.88	18	Nil	Nil	Nil	100	29.25	37.25	37.25
52	Soom	300	408	515	556	107	6.99	294	50	30	50	10	39.50	36.00	45.00
53	Teesta Valley	320	1,001	400	713	211	6.33	102	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	17.00	16.12	13.06
54	Tezpur	1,983	2,831	1,586	2,347	1,330	4.69	1,071	12½	20	—	10	18.44	18.00	15.94
55	Tukvar	801	1,231	261	1,666	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7.56	7.31	7.06

+ 1959 Crop and Price.

— Not available.

N.B.—'P' next to the name of the Company indicates that the Company also has preference Shares. The figures in the brackets after the name of the Companies refer to Managing Agents etc. as follows:—

(1) Mcleod & Co. Ltd. (2) Andrew Yule & Co., Ltd. (3) Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co. Ltd. (4) Williamson Magor & Co. Ltd. (5) Octavius Steel & Co. Ltd. (6) Brooke Bond & Co. Ltd. (7) James Warren & Co. Ltd. (8) S. L. Dhanuka & Co. Ltd. (9) Duncan Brothers & Co. Ltd. (10) Doodnawala & Sons. (11) L. C. Kanoi. (12) Kettlewell Bullen & Co. Ltd. (13) Shaw Wallace & Co. Ltd. (14) Devenport & Co. Private Ltd. (15) N. K. Bose (16) Jardine Henderson & Co. Ltd. (17) Hoare Miller & Co. Ltd. (18) National Tea Corporation Ltd. (19) W. H. G. Baird. (20) T. Ratan (21) N. M. Bhuwalka.

(ii) SOUTH INDIA.

Serial No.	Name of Companies	Paid up capital ordinary (000 Rs.)	Net Block and other Account (000 Rs.)	Reserve and other funds (000 Rs.)	Average under tea (6)	Crop (1960) (000 kg.)	Average price per kg. Rs. nP. (8)	Net profit including taxation (000 Rs.) (9)	Dividend per cent			Paid up Share	Market quotation as on 31st March (Rs.)		
									1958 (10)	1959 (11)	1960 (12)		1960 (14)	1961 (15)	1962 (16)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Balanoor P (1)	1,099	1,396	484	1,630	225	4-34	411	17½	15	15-12**	10	17-65	16-60	13-75
2	Blue Mountain (2)	8,400	6,992	2,377	1,329	1,268	4-61	676	12½	12½	12½-10**	2	3-55	3-55	2-64
3	Chembara Peak (3)	1,400	1,823	1,443	1,336	824	4-40	1,108	10	15	20-20**	2	4-47	3-85	3-30
4	Coonoor P (4)	566	2,125	1,221	372	405	—	255	20	20	17½	10	27-50	27-92	23-75
5	Devashola (Nilgiri) (5)	600	890	480	345	325	5-86	125	25	25	20	10	32-55	30-30	26-0½
6	Devon P (1)	675	915	331	450	138	4-26	137	17½	15	15-12**	10	17-50	14-37	13-50
7	Khalsa Tea Produce (3)	600	1,138	886	465	292	4-64	415	12½	15	20-25**	2	4-30	4-75	3-40
8	Nonsuch (6)	2,310	2,224	5,773	1,057	627	—	1,410	35	20	20-20**	10	27-00	28-62	22-37
9	Ouchterlony (3)	1,946	3,388	2,389	4,431	1,330	4-76	710	10	15	13	2	5-86	4-45	3-93
10	Parkside Nilgherry (4)	1,489	2,695	1,687	579	384	5-91	740	25	27½	27½-22½**	10	27-00	28-75	23-00
11	Peermade P (7)	1,700	2,761	1,158	1,563	1,005	4-29	920	16½	22½	22½	10	24-75	22-80	19-50
12	Peria Karamalai (3)	5,795	7,503	3,025	3,724	2,332	—	2,687	10	12½	13½-20**	2	3-90	4-02	3-33
13	United Nilgiri (8)	2,193	3,003	1,704	3,638	829	5-11	1,285	16	19½	21-22**	10	22-08	24-50	20-25
14	Waterfall Estates P (9)	4,725	5,472	3,296	2,344	513	3-92	1,273	12½	12½	12½	2	3-63	3-17	2-35

P. Next to the name of the Company indicates that the Company has also preference share.

** 1961

N. B. :—The figures in the brackets after the name of the Company refer to Managing Agents as follows.

- (1) Young India Agency. (2) Kothari & Sons. (3) Pierce Leslie & Co., Ltd. (4) Matheson Bosenquet & Co., Ltd.
 (5) R. A. Jenkins. (6) Harrison & Crossfield Ltd. (7) Aspinwall & Co., Ltd. (8) T. Stanes & Co., (9) Kothari Mehta & Co., Private Ltd.

32. Gross profits* as percentage of total capital employed† in different industries.

Serial No.	Industry	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	Tea Plantations ...	10.7	1.4	23.7	33.7	9.1	14.5	7.3	9.4	13.2
2	Other Plantations ...	17.5	13.3	14.8	16.5	16.4	18.3	13.3	13.6	11.2
3	Cotton Textiles ...	12.0	5.1	6.5	6.6	11.6	9.9	3.3	4.5	8.2
4	Jute Textiles ...	13.6	8.3	8.1	8.0	3.9×	-0.2	4.7	8.1	11.4
5	Other Textiles ...	2.6	2.1	3.4	5.8	8.0	8.1	6.7	9.9	19.3
6	Iron & Steel ...	15.0	14.5	13.9	15.3	16.2	11.7	6.8	6.0	8.0
7	Engineering ***	6.5	6.2	5.3	6.9	9.7	9.6	8.9	9.3	10.6
8	Mineral Oil ...	—	—	—	—	13.9	20.9	16.3	13.8	14.8
9	Cement ...	14.2	13.7	12.2	14.4	13.5	10.0	7.5	7.5	7.9
10	Sugar ...	10.4	8.5	10.9	9.2	8.5	9.3	9.4	9.2	10.2
11	Paper ...	14.0	12.8	12.5	10.0	11.9	10.4	9.4	12.2	12.0
12	Vegetable Oil ...	1.0	1.3	4.3	-1.4	7.6	4.9	2.6	7.1	10.1
13	Chemicals @	5.7	3.2	3.7	4.5	7.0	7.0	7.7	7.6	10.7
14	Matches ...	16.2	16.2	13.6	13.1	11.9	10.8	8.9	12.2	18.3
15	Coal ...	8.8	9.7	6.6	7.1	8.9	6.2	8.5	9.3	7.5
16	Electricity Generation & Supply **	8.1	8.4	7.9	7.8	7.5	6.4	6.9	7.3	7.7
17	Shipping ...	8.2	7.4	3.5	2.5	5.3	9.0	8.7	4.4	1.7
18	Trading ...	8.2	4.8	3.8	2.9	5.7	5.8	6.4	7.4	8.0
	Total (including others)	10.7	7.6	8.4	9.1	10.1	9.6	7.5	8.0	9.8

Note : '—' Indicates that numerator is zero or negative.

* Including Managing Agents remuneration, interest charges and provision for tax but excluding depreciation.

† Total net assets.

*** (1) Non-Ferrous metals, (2) Transport equipment, (3) Electrical machinery and (4) Machinery (other than transport and electrical).

** Depreciation deducted as per conditions stipulated in Electricity (Supply) Amendment Act, 1948.

× For 23 Companies accounts relating to twelve months ended March 1956 are used instead of those for twelve months ended September 1955, used earlier.

@ (1) Basic Industrial Chemicals, (2) Medicines and pharmaceuticals and (3) Other Chemicals.

Source :— Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 113 for 1951 to 1954 and 166 for 1955 to 1959. It has however been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producer's Associations in North-East India that the working results of most of its member companies were not-covered by the Reserve Bank Study.

33. Gross profits* as percentage of gross sales** in different industries.

Serial No.	Industry	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	Tea Plantations ...	17.2	2.6	35.0	48.9	15.3	23.6	12.0	15.2	20.6
2	Other Plantations ...	42.6	35.7	38.6	37.5	44.1	41.8	29.3	30.5	25.1
3	Cotton Textiles ...	9.0	4.0	5.4	5.2	8.3	7.9	2.8	3.6	6.3
4	Jute Textiles ...	7.7	4.2	6.1	5.9	×2.8	—0.1	3.2	6.2	9.0
5	Other Textiles ...	5.1	4.4	6.2	10.4	14.6	16.0	11.9	12.0	23.1
6	Iron & Steel ...	17.9	17.2	18.7	21.5	25.6	22.9	18.0	15.2	15.6
7	Engineering † ...	8.6	8.1	7.2	7.6	9.6	9.3	8.4	9.2	10.2
8	Mineral Oils ...	—	—	—	—	21.5	28.9	22.7	20.9	20.8
9	Cement ...	22.0	19.8	18.6	20.0	20.5	17.1	13.0	11.9	11.5
10	Sugar ...	11.9	8.8	9.1	10.6	10.8	10.0	8.7	7.5	8.9
11	Paper ...	19.3	18.3	18.4	16.3	16.5	13.9	12.9	15.8	14.7
12	Vegetable Oil ...	0.5	0.7	2.1	—0.7	3.8	2.3	1.1	3.2	4.2
13	Chemical @ ...	8.2	5.1	5.2	5.8	8.2	8.0	8.8	9.7	13.9
14	Matches ...	6.9	7.8	7.2	8.0	7.7	7.0	5.2	5.7	7.5
15	Coal ...	8.8	8.7	7.7	8.6	10.5	7.3	9.1	10.1	8.1
16	Electricity Generation & Supply ***	36.7	36.0	33.1	32.4	29.5	25.6	24.4	25.1	24.9
17	Shipping ...	15.5	13.7	7.9	6.2	12.4	21.4	21.9	11.0	4.2
18	Trading ...	2.3	1.6	1.5	1.2	2.3	2.7	3.0	3.8	4.6
	Total (Including others)	9.7	7.2	8.8	9.6	10.3	10.0	8.0	8.6	10.1

Note : * Including Managing Agent's remuneration, interest charges and provision for tax but excluding depreciation.

** Main income.

*** Depreciation deducted as per condition stipulated Electric (supply) Amendment Act 1948.

† (1) Non ferrous metals, (2) Transport equipment, (3) Electrical machinery and (4) Machinery (other than transport and electrical).

@ (1) Basic industrial chemicals, (2) Medicines and Pharmaceutical, and (3) Other chemicals

× For 23 Companies accounts relating to twelve Months ended March 1956, are used instead of those for twelve months ended September '55, used earlier.

'—' Indicates that numerator is zero or negative.

Source :— Reserve Bank of India Bulletin Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 113 for 1951 to 1954 and 166 for 1955 to 1959.

It has however, been represented to us by one of the Important Tea Producers' Association in North-East India that the working results of most of its member companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank Study.

34. Profits after tax as percentage of net worth* in different industries.

Serial No.	Industry	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	Tea Plantations ...	8.6	—	21.5	30.6	5.4	11.2	3.8	6.0	10.3
2	Other Plantations ...	17.1	12.3	13.8	13.0	12.8	13.8	9.1	9.8	7.4
3	Cotton Textiles ...	9.6	2.1	3.8	3.8	9.6	8.3	—1.2	0.3	7.1
4	Jute Textiles ...	12.9	2.5	5.5	5.1	0.8**	—4.2	3.3	7.8	12.6
5	Other Textiles ...	1.6	0.5	0.3	3.0	9.3	9.6	7.6	8.4	21.9
6	Iron & Steel ...	15.2	15.3	14.4	18.6	21.9	14.6	11.2	11.9	14.1
7	Engineering + ...	5.0	4.5	4.0	6.0	10.3	9.9	9.5	9.3	11.4
8	Mineral Oils ...	—	—	—	—	14.7	28.8	16.7	14.7	15.5
9	Cement ...	11.5	11.7	10.0	10.9	11.3	10.4	7.3	5.3	8.1
10	Sugar ...	11.8	8.3	10.1	9.4	8.1	10.1	9.6	8.3	11.8
11	Paper ...	13.3	11.6	10.1	8.3	10.2	6.2	7.2	10.7	12.3
12	Vegetable Oil ...	—	—	3.8	—	9.4	4.0	—3.5	6.2	15.8
13	Chemical @ ...	3.8	0.4	1.2	3.1	6.2	6.3	5.3	6.6	11.3
14	Matches ...	12.3	13.0	10.3	10.2	9.1	8.0	3.5	9.5	14.7
15	Coal ...	6.2	7.9	4.7	5.6	6.6	3.1	5.6	6.7	6.1
16	Electricity Generation & Supply ...	7.4	7.6	6.9	7.2	7.3	6.8	7.9	8.1	8.4
17	Shipping ...	9.9	7.9	1.9	2.0	5.3	12.6	13.4	6.2	0.7
18	Trading ...	10.3	5.1	3.5	1.6	5.9	6.8	5.1	7.4	10.1
	Total (including others)	9.6	5.7	6.8	7.8	9.1	8.8	6.5	7.1	10.5

* Paid-up Capital plus all reserves (other than taxation and depreciation reserves) and balance of profits.

+ (1) Non ferrous metals, (2) Transport equipment, (3) Electrical machinery and (4) Machinery (other than transport and electrical)

@ (1) Basic industrial Chemicals, (2) Medicines and Pharmaceuticals and (3) Other Chemicals.

** For 23 Companies, accounts relating to twelve months ended March 1956 are used instead of those for twelve months ended September 1955, used earlier.

Source :— Reserve Bank of India Bulletin :—Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 113 for 1951 to 1954 and 166 for 1955 to 1959. It has, however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea producers' Association in North-East India that the working results of most of its member Companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank study.

35. Dividend as percentage of Paid-up Capital* in different industries.

Serial No.	Industry	Ordinary Shares						Preference Shares							
		1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Tea Plantations	16.7	34.1	16.0	16.4	10.0	10.3	14.4	6.0	7.6	6.6	5.7	4.9	6.0	7.2
2	Other Plantations	15.9	17.3	17.7	20.2	15.3	14.8	12.9	6.6	6.3	5.8	6.2	5.0	5.9	6.3
3	Cotton Textiles	8.1	8.2	11.4	11.1	8.2	8.2	11.6	3.9	3.8	4.7	3.6	3.5	3.1	5.0
4	Jute Textiles	8.5	7.6	6.8†	4.4	6.3	9.0	13.6	7.1	6.4	4.8+	4.4	5.8	6.6	8.4
5	Other Textiles	4.0	4.6	3.9	4.7	4.7	8.8	16.3	5.6	2.8	1.9	1.7	2.4	5.5	11.0
6	Iron and Steel	12.6	12.6	12.6	9.3	9.2	7.7	12.5	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	5.7
7	Engineering †	3.4	3.9	6.1	7.7	7.6	8.7	11.7	2.0	2.6	8.4	5.1	4.6	5.1	6.0
8	Mineral Oils	—	—	**	18.8	12.9	12.9	15.5	—	—	**	5.3	6.0	4.3	5.8
9	Cement	9.2	9.2	9.6	8.5	9.7	7.6	10.0	5.5	5.5	5.8	3.7	5.4	3.7	6.1
10	Sugar	12.5	12.0	11.5	12.2	11.9	13.6	16.5	5.7	4.8	4.7	4.3	4.0	4.4	5.7
11	Paper	10.3	10.2	10.9	10.9	11.2	12.6	15.5	4.5	5.4	4.8	4.9	4.6	8.0	6.4
12	Vegetable Oil	2.7	2.4	3.2	3.3	3.5	5.3	9.9	2.8	1.4	6.4	6.0	3.9	1.8	2.5
13	Chemicals @	2.3	2.5	5.6	6.1	5.6	7.6	8.8	9.0	10.0	3.6	3.3	3.5	6.7	7.1
14	Matches	10.8	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	15.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Coal	5.9	6.7	8.1	7.9	8.6	9.3	10.2	5.6	7.2	5.4	4.4	4.4	3.5	4.5
16	Electricity Generation & Supply	6.3	7.4	6.4	6.4	7.4	7.6	8.1	6.7	6.7	6.2	5.4	6.5	6.5	6.7
17	Shipping	2.4	1.9	6.3	8.1	8.2	7.8	4.4	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.0	5.0	6.1	6.0
18	Trading	5.6	5.6	6.3	6.8	6.4	8.1	10.6	2.4	3.0	4.7	3.3	3.4	3.2	8.2
Total (including others)		7.8	8.3	8.9	9.4	8.7	9.0	11.8	5.1	3.0	5.5	4.6	4.6	5.2	6.6

* Including Capitalised reserves

† (1) Non-ferrous metals, (2) Transport equipment, (3) Electrical machinery and (4) Machinery (other than transport and electrical).

@ (1) Basic Industrial Chemicals, (2) Medicines and pharmaceuticals and (3) Other Chemicals.

Note: '—' indicates that paid-up capital is nil.

† For 23 Companies, accounts relating to twelve months ended March 1956 are used instead of other for twelve months ended September 1955, used earlier.

** Nil.

Source:—Reserve Bank of India Bulletin:—Figures shown and the above tables are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 113 for 1951 to 1954 and 166 for 1955 to 1959.

It has, however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producers' Associations in North East India that the working results of most of its member Companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank Study.

36 Allocation of Profits in Selected Industries during the five years 1955-59.

(Amount in lakhs of Rupees)

Serial No.	Industry	Profits before tax	Tax Provisions †	Profits after tax † (3-4)	Dividends †	Retained Profits @	(4) as per-centage of (3)	(6) as per-centage of (3)	(7) as per-centage of (3)	(6) as per-centage of (5)	(7) as per-centage of (5)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Tea Plantations	26.90	13.42	13.50	11.52	1.97	49.9	42.8	7.3	85.4	14.6
2	Other Plantations	7.69	3.43	4.26	3.64	.63	44.6	47.3	8.1	85.3	14.7
3	Cotton Textiles	77.03	39.10	37.92	38.37	—45	50.8	49.8	—0.6	101.1	—1.2
4	Jute Textiles	14.65	5.68	8.98	9.56	—58	38.7	65.2	—4.0	106.5	—6.5
5	Other Textiles	11.69	2.91	8.77	3.71	5.06	24.9	31.8	43.3	42.3	57.7
6	Iron and Steel	73.12	17.47	55.66	17.97	37.78	23.9	24.4	51.7	32.1	67.9
7	Engineering *	73.06	34.39	38.68	22.40	16.28	47.1	30.7	22.3	57.9	42.1
8	Mineral Oils	41.74	17.28	24.46	9.82	14.64	41.4	23.5	35.1	40.1	59.9
9	Cement	26.27	16.40	9.86	12.45	3.95	37.5	47.4	15.0	75.9	24.1
10	Sugar	37.46	17.72	19.74	13.30	6.44	47.3	35.5	17.2	67.4	32.6
11	Paper	18.85	8.19	10.66	6.61	4.04	43.5	35.1	21.5	62.1	37.9
12	Vegetable Oils	3.00	1.47	1.53	1.07	.45	49.0	35.8	15.2	70.3	29.7
13	Chemicals **	14.57	6.12	8.45	5.86	2.59	42.0	40.2	17.8	69.4	30.7
14	Matches	4.30	2.25	2.05	1.85	.20	52.3	43.1	4.5	90.5	9.5
15	Coal	11.25	6.04	5.22	4.48	.74	53.6	39.8	6.5	85.9	14.1
16	Electricity Generation & Supply	18.75	3.21	15.54	10.96	4.58	17.1	58.5	24.4	70.5	29.5
17	Shipping	16.40	3.77	12.63	5.86	6.77	23.0	35.7	41.3	46.4	53.6
18	Trading	17.20	9.17	8.03	5.94	2.08	53.3	34.6	12.1	74.0	26.0
Total (including others)		638.71	274.95	363.76	234.80	128.96	43.0	36.8	20.2	64.5	35.5

Note :— '—' Indicates that the denominator is Zero or negative.

* (1) Non-ferrous Metals. (2) Transport Equipment. (3) Electrical machinery (other than transport and electrical).

** (1) Basic Industrial Chemicals. (2) Medicines and Pharmaceutical, and (3) Other Chemicals.

† Tax cut at source on dividend Income of share-holders is included in 'Dividends and not in 'Tax Provisions' in respect of Companies which closed their accounts subsequent to 31st March, 1959.

@ Transfer to reserves (other than depreciation and taxation reserves) and profits carried to balance Sheet.

Source :— Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 166. It has, however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producers' Association in North-East India that the working results of most of its member Companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank Study.

37. Index numbers of Industrial Profits.

(Base : 1955=100)

Serial No.	Industry	Gross Profits Including Depreciation				Profits Before Tax			
		1956	1957	1958	1959	1956	1957	1958	1959
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Tea Plantations	153.5	86.8	108.2	149.4	173.4	81.2	108.5	165.0
2	Coffee Plantations	142.1	99.8	97.3	68.2	152.7	100.7	96.2	60.2
3	Rubber Plantations	102.2	83.7	90.5	89.6	101.9	80.1	87.8	86.3
4	Coal	82.1	109.9	118.0	106.3	72.3	124.7	147.6	116.4
5	Vegetable Oil	70.5	48.0	113.5	162.0	59.3	6.8	105.4	197.9
6	Sugar	122.9	131.8	126.4	145.9	126.4	134.8	124.0	158.1
7	Cotton textiles	100.3	50.1	57.8	92.3	103.0	18.3	30.3	83.9
8	Jute textiles	37.9	133.9	207.1	292.2	—	183.2	431.1	684.9
9	Silk and Woolen textiles	124.8	116.3	216.1	281.9	121.7	90.5	148.8	382.8
10	Iron and Steel	96.5	90.5	102.2	144.1	93.8	70.5	63.5	85.2
11	Engineering *	120.7	135.8	142.8	175.3	130.3	128.8	147.5	189.8
12	Chemicals †	118.5	144.2	167.4	249.8	115.0	146.8	174.9	296.0
13	Matches	94.3	93.2	115.5	166.7	93.5	86.3	115.5	173.1
14	Mineral Oils	156.4	131.6	123.6	128.1	174.1	134.5	122.7	127.2
15	Cement	91.9	95.2	106.5	119.1	82.5	73.6	76.3	82.4
16	Paper	103.9	119.4	150.3	167.0	90.9	97.8	145.8	156.2
17	Electricity generation & supply	95.3	109.1	128.8	140.9	92.3	100.9	114.8	129.6
18	Trading	122.8	140.2	155.5	175.3	124.5	133.6	163.4	191.1
19	Shipping	173.5	204.1	147.3	112.4	253.9	294.6	134.9	21.3
	All Industries	109.7	101.1	113.0	141.2	112.0	90.4	102.9	138.7

* (1) Non-ferrous Metals, (2) Transport Equipment, (3) Electrical Machinery and (4) Machinery (other than transport and Electrical,)

† (1) Basic Industrial Chemicals, (2) Medicines and Pharmaceuticals and (3) other Chemicals

— Denote that numerator is negative.

Source : Reserve Bank of India bulletin.

PART-I. INDIA

(b) SAMPLE SURVEYS & PROPAGANDA

38. Results of Random Sample Surveys conducted during 1961.

Serial No.	Serial No. within Zone	Zone	State	Name of the Town	Period of Survey	Total population as per 1961 census	Total No. of families selected for the survey.	% of families actually surveyed.	% of families drinking tea				% of individuals drinking tea	Avg. annual consumption of dry tea (in kg.)					
									Home only	Shops only	Home & Shops	Total		Per family	Per individual	Per individual			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
1	1	SOUTH	Andhra	Guntur	Aug./Oct. '61	1,87,068	1,200	80.2	15.7	17.1	1.5	34.3	21.0	2.17	0.74	0.78	0.16		
2	2				Oct./Dec. '61	1,22,655	1,000	85.5	33.1	10.4	10.8	0.8	54.3	38.6	3.26	1.77	0.85	0.33	
3	3				Nov./Dec. '61	35,948	400	83.5	9.0	18.5	0.6	28.1	13.5	1.78	13.5	1.78	0.50	0.74	0.10
4	4				Aug./Sept. '61	22,483	350	85.1	23.5	20.1	3.7	47.3	29.3	2.69	29.3	2.69	1.27	0.82	0.24
5	5				March/April '61	26,670*	400	85.0	16.2	7.6	5.0	28.8	19.6	2.29	19.6	2.29	0.66	0.69	0.14
6	6				May/July '61	1,10,968	950	81.5	11.8	16.1	3.0	30.9	19.4	2.67	19.4	2.67	0.83	0.81	0.16
7	7				July/Feb '61	24,073*	400	85.0	32.6	6.2	22.1	60.9	54.2	6.11	54.2	6.11	3.72	1.01	0.54
8	8				Jan./Feb. '61	56,048*	750	81.6	25.9	12.4	22.2	60.5	44.0	3.23	44.0	3.23	1.96	0.76	0.34
9	9				March '61	18,979*	300	86.7	22.7	9.6	10.0	42.3	32.1	3.47	32.1	3.47	1.47	0.82	0.26
10	10				May/July '61	1,42,231	1,250	80.6	39.0	3.5	12.6	55.1	48.5	3.85	48.5	3.85	2.12	0.70	0.34
11	1	WEST	Gujarat	Bellimora	April/May '61	22,493	350	90.3	80.7	1.6	12.6	94.9	88.9	6.33	6.01	1.31	1.16		
12	2				March '61	27,819*	400	89.0	70.2	—	28.1	98.3	28.1	98.3	92.2	6.50	6.39	1.36	1.25
13	3				Sept./Oct. '61	31,152*	350	82.9	54.8	0.7	40.7	96.2	40.7	96.2	95.0	6.59	6.34	1.05	1.00
14	4				Nov./Dec. '61	44,555	550	81.8	42.6	0.9	48.9	92.4	48.9	92.4	88.0	6.15	5.68	1.17	1.03
15	5				June '61	21,581	350	93.7	22.6	0.6	73.8	97.0	0.6	97.0	90.3	7.62	7.38	1.39	1.26
16	6				July/August '61	3,37,544	1,200	85.0	46.3	2.0	42.2	90.5	2.0	90.5	79.2	6.81	6.17	2.54	2.01
17	1	NORTH	U. P.	Fatehpur	Jan./March '61	28,932*	500	83.0	38.1	4.3	13.7	56.1	54.3	4.35	2.44	0.88	0.48		
18	1	EAST	W. Bengal	Chittaranjan	Feb./March '61	16,200*	300	90.3	20.3	5.5	63.9	89.7	67.4	4.48	4.01	1.20	0.81		

* Relates to 1951 Census figure.

39. (i) Sale of liquid tea in campaign towns during 1959.

(In cups)

Month	East Zone		North Zone		Central Zone		West Zone		South Zone		North East Zone	
	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales
Total No. of towns worked during the period	15		9		18		15		27*		9	
January	5,301	26,081	1,421	10,251	3,390	32,238	2,029	11,574	6,068	51,626	1,877	12,348
February	5,112	42,988	1,724	12,252	4,129	38,410	2,860	17,043	6,849	57,035	1,696	11,030
March	4,926	27,467	2,382	16,270	3,891	39,315	2,535	15,294	7,864	74,388	1,761	10,523
April	5,185	20,984	2,402	17,121	4,442	38,306	3,472	15,507	6,803	65,918	1,693	10,449
May	5,582	22,629	2,524	17,033	4,956	41,773	3,237	18,116	7,254	56,254	1,631	10,005
June	5,702	23,903	2,597	15,878	5,220	45,859	3,621	20,800	6,244	46,791	1,298	7,720
July	5,791	23,492	3,081	19,544	5,655	48,028	2,977	19,067	6,839	61,502	2,035	13,649
August	5,392	21,107	2,643	17,333	4,934	43,054	1,889	17,380	6,068	55,976	1,923	13,601
September	6,549	27,643	2,798	18,765	5,264	48,089	3,306	19,572	7,176	59,968	2,127	15,747
October	4,607	19,773	2,579	17,799	5,264	77,669	3,083	19,677	6,652	62,902	1,752	12,007
November	5,814	27,231	2,813	19,850	5,319	67,655	3,804	25,020	6,090	51,328	1,978	14,018
December	5,418	25,848	2,230	16,716	5,741	101,649	4,186	24,185	4,535	37,211	2,184	17,212
TOTAL	65,385	309,146	29,194	198,812	58,205	622,045	36,999	223,235	78,442	680,899	21,954	147,309

* During the month of December 1959, 14 towns were closed and staff deployed for Pilot test house to house free distribution of tea at Chenglepup and Tirupathi in South India

39. (ii) Sale of liquid tea in campaign towns during 1960.

(In cups)

Month	East Zone			North Zone			Central Zone			West Zone			South Zone			North East Zone		
	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Units Worked	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Units Worked	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Units Worked	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Units Worked	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Units Worked	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Units Worked
January	4,590	25,036	13	9,341	69,716	18	4,628	26,729	14	3,211	26,838	13	2,373	18,300	9	18,300	14,981	9
February	4,751	29,029	13	9,747	58,339	18	3,746	25,237	13	4,169	37,087	13	2,007	14,981	9	15,910	15,910	9
March	4,408	24,112	12	10,370	46,992	18	3,701	24,126	12	3,438	24,707	12	2,198	14,562	9	14,562	14,562	9
April	4,239	20,714	12	7,404	47,176	18	3,059	20,813	12	2,994	19,548	10	1,886	13,043	8	13,043	13,043	8
May	4,445	20,112	12	4,426	50,841	18	2,956	25,208	9	2,654	17,305	9	1,742	11,719	8	11,719	11,719	8
June	3,163	13,567	10	—	53,317	17	2,240	14,602	9	977	6,838	5	1,488	9,629	5	9,629	9,629	4
July	1,842	7,055	5	—	38,069	17	707	9,968	3	951	8,932	5	1,240	11,364	4	11,364	11,364	4
August	1,871	7,062	5	—	39,494	14	56	291	1	1,074	8,911	4	390	3,783	4	3,783	3,783	4
September	954	3,150	5	—	23,383	13	—	—	—	779	6,358	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	126	311	1	—	11,292	5	—	—	—	834	6,945	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	385	2,504	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	30,389	150,148	88	4,965	438,619	156	21,093	146,974	73	21,466	165,973	78	14,509	113,291	65	113,291	113,291	65

Note :—No Campaign work was done during 1961.

40. Canteens organised by the Tea Board during the period 1st April 1954 to 31st March 1962.

Zones	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	** 1961-62
East Zone	39	19	8	12	25	16	17	17
North Zone	31	12	9	11	7	8	21	27
North East Zone*	—	—	—	2	5	2	—	—
Central Zone	14	4	3	4	6	7	25	—
West Zone	29	2	2	12	15	5	13	38
South Zone	10	5	4	8	5	7	22	17
Total	123	42	26	49	63	45	98	99

* North East Zone started functioning with effect from September, 1957

** The number relates to that of canteens in which the board's staff were deputed during that period.

41. (i) Sale of liquid tea and Screening of Films from Mobile Vans during 1959.

MONTH	East Zone						North Zone			Central Zone			West Zone			South Zone			N. E. Zone			
	Mobile Van, Calcutta		Mobile Van, Assam				No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Tea sold	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Demons- trations	
	No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Demons- trations																No. of Cinema Shows
January	338	18,873	37	212	4,674	312	187	3,204	516	12,069	2	222	5,494	786	24	91	1,336	1	24	20,962	91	1,336
February	425	24,231	91	199	4,678	229	40	4,150	282	5,029	14	226	2,946	717	66	104	1,865	43	66	21,985	104	1,865
March	507	11,285	108	233	5,251	294	71	3,189	363	4,647	4	413	3,443	792	65	91	1,803	30	65	24,329	91	1,803
April	416	8,848	59	232	6,141	347	83	4,827	519	8,159	35	271	4,680	524	39	113	2,735	29	39	18,070	113	2,735
May	331	3,902	42	266	4,546	367	76	4,999	501	6,721	44	384	5,265	441	66	141	3,438	32	66	16,406	141	3,438
June	217	3,306	22	228	3,872	412	68	4,563	331	5,505	14	292	6,440	291	12	162	3,760	39	12	8,845	162	3,760
July	521	6,979	85	247	5,111	384	78	3,742	398	8,329	18	369	16,824	391	61	118	2,031	38	61	11,676	118	2,031
August	286	2,583	68	242	5,259	260	18	3,391	456	5,998	24	374	8,929	446	68	159	2,963	35	68	12,686	159	2,963
September	325	4,290	30	224	4,947	481	22	4,849	363	5,645	9	712	19,677	712	43	97	1,433	19	43	15,439	97	1,433
October	184	1,653	51	210	3,898	21	2	5,186	497	11,833	60	729	15,515	329	53	81	1,424	14	53	1,137	81	1,424
November	304	7,980	36	187	1,169	506	53	8,774	847	19,322	50	760	18,676	436	24	183	3,268	31	24	11,034	183	3,268
December	364	8,319	85	258	2,717	337	15	12,844	824	13,349	26	1,464	20,707	564	62	150	5,166	4	62	14,605	150	5,166
Total	4,218	102,249	714	2,738	52,263	4,288	713	63,618	5,897	106,606	300	6,216	128,596	177,074	583	1,490	31,222	315	583	177,074	1,490	31,222

41. (ii) Sale of liquid tea and Screening of Films from Mobile Vans during 1960 and 1961.

Year	East Zone						North & North East Zone			West Zone			Central Zone			South Zone						
	Mobile Van, Calcutta		Mobile Van, Assam				No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Tea sold	No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Tea sold	No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Demons- trations			
	No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Demons- trations														No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Demons- trations	No. of Cinema Shows
1960	3,407	91,081	422	2,656	26,252	99	2,206	18,312	109	9,505	261,018	626	9,342	171,191	187	3,816	73,391	131	6,502	231,706	699	699
1961	3,034	59,470	128	3,101	25,605	140	4,545	33,327	2	4,426	70,152	357	9,229	87,050	118	4,588	142,899	313	4,588	142,899	313	313

42. (i) Drive against Tea adulteration in India during the years 1959 and 1960.

(i) 1959.

Month	Total No. of samples drawn	Total quantity of tea involved (in Kg.)	Total quantity of tea seized (in Kg.)	Analysis			Court proceeding			Nature of punishment	
				No. of samples analysed	No. of cases found genuine	No. of cases found adulterated	No. of prosecution	No. of convictions	No. of acquittals	Max.	Min.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
January	55	4,271	2,225	25	14	11	8	6	1	31.12	30.00
February	74	42,173	8,891	48	27	21	5	25	5	1,000.00	10.00
March	41	6,984	1,622	28	23	5	1	5	—	100.00	75.00
April	46	16,930	1,059	57	33	24	40	8	—	175.00	50.00
May	40	4,116	1,908	24	18	6	15	1	—	—	—
June	40	2,971	551	42	23	19	6	17	—	500.00	20.00
July	62	2,116	171	45	32	13	12	23	—	225.00	15.00
August	68	5,038	4,090	11	6	5	17	3	1	125.00	3.00
September	82	11,700	6,453	29	16	13	12	10	2	500.00	25.00
October	47	10,942	2,435	39	16	23	1	14	2	300.00	20.00
November	34	9,304	7,162	31	12	19	11	10	—	200.00	5.00
December	70	9,883	2,730	50	32	18	15	9	—	500.00	50.00
Total	659	126,428	39,297	429	252	177	143	131	11	1,000.00	3.00

(ii) 1960 and 1961.

Total for 1960.	388	108,893	81,518	351	208	144	119	60	26	2,000.00	15.00
Total for 1961	205	315,464	60,186	149	75	74	62	52	16	2,000.00	30.30

PART-II. INTERNATIONAL

1. Area under tea in principal producing countries of the World.

(Figures in hectares)

Countries	1938	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
India (a)	340,064.8	315,655.9	316,869.9	317,916.4	318,642.5	319,477.5	320,238.2	320,587.5	323,284.7	325,356.5	326,494.2	330,828.1	331,089.6
Pakistan (a)		30,658.9	29,623.4	29,730.9	27,694.1	30,093.1	30,261.1	30,373.2	30,731.3	31,027.9	31,285.3	31,384.5	31,688.0
Ceylon (a)	224,782.5	227,901.0	229,639.6	230,582.7	231,959.6	232,875.8	233,560.9	229,191.2	230,451.4	230,901.8(c)	231,765.0(c)	234,575.9(c)	235,453.6(c)
Indonesia (b)	206,947.7	74,969.7	81,711.0	81,268.6	78,317.7	78,265.9	81,142.8	80,289.7	76,939.7	75,145.0	74,265.6	72,896.9	N. A.
Kenya (a)	5,536.5	7,189.2	7,641.6	8,042.3	8,506.9	8,803.1	9,475.7	10,146.2	10,938.6	12,133.2	13,509.6	14,658.5	14,934.9
Uganda (a)	1,200.3	2,491.6	2,592.4	2,962.7	3,197.4	3,398.1	3,772.9	4,070.7	4,742.1	5,443.4	6,037.1	6,374.2	6,884.5
Tanganyika (a)	2,130.7	3,500.5	3,651.1	4,035.9	4,246.3	4,256.5	4,408.6	4,689.1	5,041.6	5,659.5	6,205.4	6,845.2	7,335.3
Nyasaland (a)	7,089.7	9,170.5	9,510.1	9,573.6	9,380.2	10,006.2	10,407.7	10,597.1	10,854.4	11,080.7	11,362.7	11,625.8	12,100.9
Japan	39,802.7	26,650.9	27,446.1	28,304.0	29,958.4	32,363.8	35,189.7	38,598.8	42,305.3	44,875.0	46,809.8	47,404.7	48,497.3
Formosa	44,462.6	40,829.8	42,026.0	42,703.9	44,119.9	44,654.9	46,185.8	47,000.0	47,637.8	48,006.0	48,257.8	48,441.9	48,431.8
Argentina (d)	Nil	1,770.1	1,503.0	2,770.9	2,065.1	3,685.1	6,943.2	32,437.9	30,870.1	30,465.8	30,809.8	30,998.8	29,946.6

Note :— * Provisional. N.A.—Not available.

(a) Figures relate to 31st March of the year following that indicated.

(b) Figures for 1949 onwards exclude peasant holdings which amounted to 67,165.8 hectares in 1938

(c) Figures relate to Calendar year. (January to December).

(d) 30th April of the year following that indicated.

Source :—International Tea Committee for Countries other than India.

2. Production of tea in principal producing countries of the World.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
India	203,926	265,154	278,212	285,399	278,671	278,777	295,519	307,704	308,719	310,802	325,225	325,955	321,077	353,489
Pakistan	...	20,953	23,595	23,630	23,378	23,377	24,801	23,806	24,966	21,059	25,588	25,932	19,027	26,722
Ceylon	112,006	(d) 135,424	(d) 138,897	147,997	143,717	155,597	166,349	172,371	170,359	180,428	187,404	187,392	197,180	206,488
Indonesia (a)	80,646	27,269	35,384	46,513	37,277	37,040	46,930	43,995	42,931	47,570	48,518	44,276	45,443	42,893
Kenya	4,924	5,197	6,776	6,952	6,708	5,864	7,933	8,645	9,648	9,991	11,421	12,640	13,776	12,641
Uganda	222	1,524	1,879	1,949	1,734	2,175	2,842	3,157	3,085	3,639	3,749	4,427	4,668	5,116
Tanganyika	237	659	793	1,081	1,117	1,280	1,626	2,051	2,428	2,779	2,870	3,699	3,722	4,459
Nyasaland	4,925	5,677	6,989	6,756	7,066	6,072	7,794	7,938	7,435	8,205	10,566	10,557	11,829	14,296
China	—	41,095	62,505	64,954	82,418	84,686	92,079	108,000	120,383	111,584	141,521	152,997	N.A.	N.A.
Japan	54,717	32,582	41,725	44,011	57,152	56,463	67,826	72,854	70,747	72,383	74,588	79,479	77,566	83,915
Formosa (b)	12,171	10,185	9,645	10,503	11,582	11,903	13,007	14,680	13,420	15,002	15,764	16,507	17,365	N.A.
Argentina (c)	—	175	231	204	177	354	1,179	1,814	2,495	3,221	2,994	4,491	6,486	7,983

Note :— * Provisional, † Estimated, N.A. Not available.

(a) Including peasant grown leaf manufactured by Factories only and excluding hand-made tea produced by small growers.

(b) Figures for 1946 onwards represent 'Crude' tea and should be reduced by about 7½ per cent to give figures of "Finished" (or "Refined") tea comparable with those for 1938.

(c) Figures relate to 30th April of the year following that indicated.

(d) The figures appear to be under stated and should probably be increased by roughly 4,990 th. kg. (1949) and 4,536 th. kg. (1950) respectively.

Source :— International Tea Committee for Countries other than India.

3. Exports of tea from different producing countries of the World.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
India	160,514	205,980	188,170	227,097	203,195	166,708	237,484	200,786	229,503	214,315	195,113	205,253
Pakistan		21,905	11,206	12,028	10,860	5,851	10,670	4,462	5,756	5,851	1,832	2,326
Ceylon (d)	106,929	138,423	142,652	152,205	163,866	164,307	157,909	166,800	186,323	173,950	185,875	193,104
Indonesia	71,921	40,630	31,831	29,289	40,416	†32,790	†36,521	†38,853	†37,731	†32,339	†36,135	†33,395
Kenya (a)	4,278	4,706	4,838	3,550	5,459	5,973	7,567	8,190	9,158	10,600	11,601	11,022
Uganda (a)	62	904	1,036	1,294	2,236	2,300	2,470	2,825	2,751	3,390	3,981	3,874
Tanganyika (b)	143	888	1,034	1,150	1,595	1,754	2,154	2,395	2,510	2,864	3,340	3,392
Nyasaland (c)	4,635	7,133	6,647	5,954	7,762	7,659	8,918	8,835	9,471	10,182	11,067	13,542
Congo	—	2	84	171	458	828	1,293	1,902	2,204	3,202	3,462	N.A
Mozambique	508	2,762	2,771	3,503	5,229	5,540	6,275	5,869	6,905	7,987	8,066	9,690
China	41,625	12,701	6,804	9,979	19,051	31,751	37,648	37,195	44,906	46,266	39,916	N.A
Formosa	10,830	11,323	9,323	10,376	15,115	7,769	10,663	11,994	11,927	14,372	11,863	14,603
Indo-China	1,970	504	195	27	2	426	621	898	1,120	1,070	1,588	N.A
Japan	16,800	8,699	9,427	12,771	16,792	14,113	9,890	10,689	7,198	7,683	9,811	7,719
Malaya	339	785	812	997	1,260	1,314	1,208	1,271	1,389	1,718	1,781	1,787
Brazil	10	283	210	533	283	310	230	396	413	798	755	1,176
Other countries	1,950	138	53	449	3,830	480	2,856	8,972	1,012	1,010	1,886	**54,631
Total	422,514	457,766	417,093	471,373	497,409	449,873	534,377	512,332	560,277	537,597	528,072	555,514

Notes :— * Provisional.

** Figures include exports from China, Congo and Indo-China for which break-up figures for these countries are not yet available.

(a) Excluding trade between Kenya & Uganda.

(b) Including consignments to Kenya & Uganda.

(c) The figures include Southern Rhodesia and exclude trade between Nyasaland and Rhodesia.

(d) Including ship stores figures upto 1956.

† Including estimates for unreported exports to Malaya & Hongkong.

Source : International Tea Committee Bulletin for countries other than India.

4. World supply and absorption of tea.

(Quantities in million Kg.)

Year	S U P P L Y			A B S O R P T I O N				B A L A N C E	
	Production	Export	Total	U. K.	Importing countries	Producing countries	Total	Excess supply over absorption	Cumulative from I. I. 1946
	(a)	(b)	(4)	(5)	(c)	(d)	(8)	(9)	(10)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1951	520	39	559	188	235	105	528	+31	+15
1952	500	29	529	197	223	135	555	-26	-11
1953	511	39	550	219	238	111	568	-18	-29
1954	554	64	618	230	248	106	584	+34	+ 5
1955	570	62	632	217	263	141	621	+11	+16
1956	571	69	640	230	260	121	611	+29	+45
1957	584	79	663	232	288	156	676	-13	+32
1958	615	77	692	235	299	160	694	- 2	+30
1959	615	85	700	228	304	165	697	+ 3	+33
1960	616	81	697	227	300	175	702	- 5	+28
1961 (Prov.)	665	87	752	240	309	190	739	+13	+41

Note :—(a) India, Pakistan, Ceylon, Indonesia, Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika & Nyasaland.

(b) China, Rest of Eastern Asia, Rest of Africa and other countries.

(c) U. S. S. R., Rest of Europe, America, Asia, Africa & Oceania.

(d) Countries at (a) above and others (imports only).

Source :—International Tea Committee.

5. Imports of tea into U. K. from principal producing countries.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
India	{ 132,674	125,224	138,065	143,032	145,826	128,545	136,348	158,060	147,766	128,995	116,791	127,804	
Pakistan		15,755	12,220	10,674	8,373	7,741	6,338	6,153	4,625	4,985	2,729	962	
Ceylon		75,782	49,986	53,186	52,679	60,925	55,325	57,076	63,387	73,012	62,306	68,195	72,473
Indonesia		13,698	7,662	7,391	4,836	5,580	3,188	3,702	4,349	7,105	4,222	4,562	5,680
Nyasaland (a)		4,638	5,762	5,939	6,004	6,676	7,763	8,320	8,858	7,960	9,291	9,858	10,638
Kenya		3,784	1,612	3,635	1,364	2,337	4,064	4,840	5,517	5,173	4,975	6,348	5,739
Uganda		57	234	317	517	1,242	1,646	1,839	2,098	1,856	1,439	1,624	1,487
Tanganyika		131	287	490	403	1,037	940	135	1,444	1,849	1,901	2,772	2,667
Others		8,150	3,997	4,150	4,013	13,922	17,268	13,154	19,607	17,494	16,721	25,616	24,600
Total		238,914	210,519	225,393	223,522	245,918	226,480	232,962	269,473	266,840	234,836	238,495	252,050

(a) Figures for 1955 onwards relate to the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.
Source :—International Tea Committee.

6. U. K. Re-exports of tea showing countries from which consigned.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
India	{ 16,238	4,272	7,324	7,645	7,983	6,287	6,329	5,345	6,648	5,655	5,751	
Pakistan		645	362	38	103	66	46	4	38	20	1	
Ceylon		8,509	4,061	6,453	5,322	4,819	4,773	4,898	5,654	6,177	4,077	3,935
Nyasaland (a)		54	459	565	306	278	370	299	538	1,545	1,122	1,071
Kenya		40	430	240	65	99	230	230	352	561	366	292
Indonesia		4,410	387	484	257	369	369	175	293	466	293	575
China		450	156	198	161	216	300	245	239	817	361	458
Formosa		{ 220	93	57	97	128	180	143	123	172	179	147
Japan			17	28	27	154	346	70	132	53	23	105
Other Countries			58	177	547	347	755	1,432	1,170	1,853	1,844	1,548
Total		29,979	10,697	16,258	14,265	14,904	14,353	13,605	14,533	18,321	13,654	14,375

(a) Figures for 1959 onwards relate to the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.
Source :—International Tea Committee.

7. U. K. Re-exports of tea, showing countries of destination.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Ireland (Republic)	8,288	0	682	1	3	3	93	935	1	0	4	×
Channel Islands	931	437	699	896	892	728	1,138	1,047	1,093	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Canada	1,863	166	1,035	2,347	1,451	1,373	836	1,547	1,938	3,328	2,654	2,883
Br. West Indies (a)	112	450	400	410	468	456	469	456	512	507	535	×
Other Commonwealth Countries	289	597	929	865	691	896	639	790	1,698	1,496	1,241	1,638
Belgium	179	106	154	153	198	148	217	164	192	244	187	195
Denmark (b)	433	254	262	388	504	319	452	377	390	408	427	417
Finland	48	151	12	48	125	137	154	155	117	152	168	194
Germany (West)	3,637	1,170	931	1,092	936	1,648	1,350	980	1,187	1,430	1,103	1,373
Netherlands	936	238	1,398	2,646	1,805	2,855	2,928	1,730	2,386	2,929	1,420	1,383
Norway	73	123	131	159	256	152	216	189	205	227	257	252
Sweden	266	402	447	547	801	568	748	578	649	815	776	909
Switzerland	244	151	142	192	194	240	212	152	184	215	211	249
U. S. A.	5,963	171	1,996	4,693	4,436	3,291	3,129	2,780	2,379	4,426	2,928	2,890
Egypt	116	132	171	146	96	344	3	0	29	9	7	5
Other Foreign Countries	6,601	1,429	1,308	1,675	1,408	1,746	1,770	1,725	1,573	2,135	1,736	1,987
Total	29,979	5,977	10,697	16,258	14,265	14,904	14,353	13,605	14,533	18,321	13,654	14,375

× Included in other Commonwealth Countries.

Note :—

(a) Including Bahamas, Bermuda & British Honduras.

(b) Including Faroe Islands upto 1957.

○ Below 227 Kg.

Source :— International Tea Committee.

8. Exports of tea from Ceylon to different countries.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries of destination	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
U. K.	50,429	51,418	53,425	62,194	55,095	61,645	60,169	74,640	62,912	69,113	72,385
Netherlands	1,640	2,620	2,770	3,195	3,297	3,557	2,546	2,972	3,256	3,804	3,489
Irish Republic	738	330	—	890	1,711	308	859	1,531	1,353	1,940	2,411
Germany West	361	241	489	762	616	883	806	1,066	852	1,142	1,258
Turkey	599	582	784	294	299	265	471	875	1,137	590	1,215
India	15	14	8	14	10	0	3	0	3	0	2
Pakistan	161	254	102	84	119	77	89	47	60	48	88
Hongkong	301	274	315	446	458	428	522	657	629	766	745
Malaya (inc. Singapore)	946	1,099	963	766	852	897	659	910	763	1,054	928
Iraq	6,221	6,673	9,725	10,001	13,758	10,823	13,917	11,734	14,830	15,589	15,607
Iran	1,541	262	18	833	2,792	2,405	5,139	6,935	4,842	4,885	1,622
Arabia (a)	1,361	1,510	1,279	1,870	2,692	3,098	2,516	3,915	2,909	4,092	4,365
Egypt	10,797	10,531	10,465	11,807	11,347	3,619	4,457	2,309	4,759	363	1,585
Sudan	271	347	396	1,959	3,083	1,169	2,600	288	0	0	0
Tunisia	2,010	1,487	1,226	601	1,202	2,829	2,278	1,727	1,382	2,092	1,346
Libya	1,562	1,991	1,046	1,530	1,838	1,623	2,237	1,950	2,488	2,456	2,904
Union of S. Africa	8,347	9,625	10,517	10,766	10,362	11,194	11,537	11,272	10,816	11,985	13,155
Canada	7,229	9,165	7,983	7,512	8,055	8,857	7,900	8,011	7,553	7,978	8,788
U. S. A.	12,765	15,831	15,520	13,484	15,878	15,972	17,761	17,056	17,480	18,534	19,029
Argentina (Republic)	702	378	24	1	—	2	34	—	0	1	35
Chile	355	833	239	193	206	284	1,084	2,268	3,892	3,324	5,824
Australia	19,714	17,974	23,623	23,422	18,387	14,926	15,791	18,890	17,686	19,649	19,557
New Zealand	6,120	3,728	6,042	5,912	5,340	6,414	6,228	6,825	6,426	6,541	6,760
Other countries	4,238	5,485	5,246	5,330	6,910	6,634	7,197	10,445	7,922	9,929	10,006
Total	138,423	142,652	152,205	163,866	164,307	157,909	166,800	186,323	173,950	185,875	193,104

Note :—(a) Including Aden and Bahrein Islands.

(b) „ 'Ship Stores' figure upto 1956.

0—below 227 kg.

—' Indicates nil.

Source :—International Tea Committee.

9. Exports of tea from Indonesia to different countries.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries of destination	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(13)
United Kingdom	7,763	4,635	3,443	4,909	4,222	5,928	6,301	16,000	12,012	8,923	10,083
Netherlands	14,994	13,285	13,106	13,959	11,550	13,964	14,968	5,767	557	—	—
Irish Republic	1,027	853	197	386	393	—	122	195	206	22	88
Rest of Europe	341	413	665	1,081	1,268	1,333	(a)2,155	3,053	8,406	13,705	9,314
Canada	163	96	178	44	13	17	12	42	14	31	30
United States	2,502	2,639	3,231	3,847	2,706	2,838	2,445	3,620	2,575	4,098	3,481
South America	510	217	83	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	10	5	228	1,194	63	20	—	—	5	38	482
Iran	384	96	—	147	160	131	194	60	54	116	22
Iraq	1,804	1,003	1,242	650	120	69	98	10	—	—	—
Malaya & Singapore	1,931	1,390	2,224	9,414	4,864	2,598	2,867	1,825	2,006	2,714	2,807
Egypt	3,480	1,949	2,115	963	833	1,085	946	—	—	—	—
Sudan (b)	3,387	2,412	1,028	1,305	780	320	227	18	—	—	—
Rest of Africa	426	410	194	406	348	571	391	227	99	73	74
Australia	1,336	2,030	1,024	1,510	1,671	5,359	4,769	3,710	3,549	5,259	5,659
Other countries	572	398	331	598	216	238	206	74	184	40	203
Total	40,630	31,831	29,289	40,416	29,216	34,471	35,701	34,601	29,667	35,019	32,243
Unreported exports	—	—	—	—	3,574	2,050	3,152	3,130	2,672	1,116	1,152

Note :—(a) Includes 318 thousand kilograms to the U. S. S. R.
 (b) Port Sudan only. Other ports included with Egypt.
 '—' Indicates nil.

Source :—International Tea Committee.

10. Exports of tea from Pakistan to different countries.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
United Kingdom	10,747	6,610	19,894	10,280	11,185	10,082	5,339	9,683	3,225	4,654	4,781	1,460	1,872
Germany	13	38	66	0	0	—	—	—	5	—	106	13	14
Irish Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	245	410	311	338
Netherlands	42	13	70	—	75	30	13	13	14	—	34	3	6
Other Europe	3	4	0	0	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	539	440	265	9	2	—	—	71	9	—	28	29	31
U. S. A.	432	221	244	5	15	—	—	117	27	1	37	8	47
S. America	9	12	609	311	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan	422	233	505	568	648	730	451	768	919	828	427	0	—
Arabia (a)	17	0	34	0	—	—	0	—	0	—	—	0	—
Burma	75	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	148	—	32	15	0	15	17	0	—	—	4	—	—
Egypt	432	32	81	—	33	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Africa	—	—	77	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudan	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	0	0	28	11	20	3	21	17	—	28	24	8	18
Total .—	12,887	7,603	21,905	11,206	12,028	10,860	5,851	10,670	4,462	5,756	5,851	1,832	2,326

Note :—Exports from Pakistan during the period 15th August to 31st December, 1947, consisting largely of Indian tea amounted to 18,481 thousand kilogram (to U. K. 18,031 to Afghanistan 402, to Iran 48 thousand kg.) These exports, together with exports from Pakistan during 1st January to 31st March, 1958 which are included in the above table.

(a) Including Aden and Bahrein Islands
 '—' Indicates nil.

Source—International Tea Committee.

11. Tea imports for consumption in various countries:

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1938	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	195,861	213,444	209,123	228,462	210,296	221,801	253,226	252,133	217,698	220,834	237,432
Ireland (Republic)	10,246	7,820	7,448	11,960	11,831	5,885	12,507	8,669	10,086	9,750	11,415
Netherlands	10,910	7,342	7,767	8,138	7,358	9,573	8,087	8,948	8,991	9,057	9,441
Denmark	746	870	981	1,418	923	1,382	1,195	1,278	1,159	1,264	1,343
Belgium & Luxemburg	293	356	350	415	312	469	333	357	313	344	307
Germany (Western)	* 5,346	2,748	3,669	4,782	5,444	6,016	6,088	6,257	6,384	6,416	6,486
Italy	129	685	802	981	1,054	1,333	1,054	1,314	1,440	1,511	1,662
Sweden	495	946	1,008	1,329	964	1,325	1,065	1,141	1,035	1,009	1,099
Switzerland	797	930	1,034	1,121	979	1,214	1,110	1,071	1,109	1,202	1,212
U.S.S.R. (a)	16,744	1,724	—	○	9,072	14,016	20,457	25,084	28,486	26,626	25,673
Turkey	942	2,227	2,512	2,572	2,138	2,709	3,518	2,796	5,912	4,138	N.A.
Iran	7,398	2,560	3,324	4,634	10,111	7,316	13,316	12,404	9,072	9,072	4,853
Iraq	3,181	8,512	12,185	12,674	13,234	13,054	13,265	12,287	15,647	17,734	18,535
Arabia & Bahrein (b)	400	7,031	6,400	4,736	6,636	6,046	4,776	6,432	5,352	6,935	8,618
United States (d)	36,619	42,070	48,822	51,689	47,251	45,404	45,998	46,560	49,106	51,778	49,402
Canada (e)	16,863	20,551	20,639	20,138	19,114	20,693	20,829	19,818	20,259	19,443	20,066
Chile	1,773	5,047	3,302	2,251	3,601	4,566	5,598	8,724	6,035	N.A.	N.A.
Egypt	7,844	16,223	20,153	16,298	17,211	14,155	15,728	22,887	19,417	20,339	21,397
Union of South Africa (c)	6,963	10,673	11,473	11,900	10,659	12,535	12,459	13,264	12,665	14,011	14,687
Australia	21,929	24,016	27,164	27,381	24,390	24,241	27,520	26,399	26,755	28,483	27,973
New Zealand	5,000	4,501	6,736	6,941	5,837	6,428	7,931	7,449	6,981	7,207	7,590

Note :— * Include East Germany's figure.

○ - Below 227 kg.

(a) Estimated figures.

(b) Including Kuwait, Qatar and Trucial States and Muscat & Oman.

(c) From 1955, Includes South-West Africa Territory.

(d) Excluding Hawaii in 1938 but included from 1952.

(e) Excluding Newfoundland in 1938 but included from 1952.

— indicates nil

N. A.— Not available :

Source :— International Tea Committee.

12. Quantities of tea sold at London auctions.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
North India	99,972	75,148	84,997	74,688	71,599	69,502	73,593	65,828	83,447	59,943	75,701
South India	16,919	10,092	11,513	11,142	12,305	11,963	14,280	17,631	15,345	16,852	15,627
Pakistan	*	10,356	7,289	4,506	4,307	5,165	4,188	2,886	3,013	No Sale	9
Ceylon	53,841	26,991	31,531	31,848	32,689	30,447	33,278	42,992	38,710	36,506	39,551
Indonesia	7,938	1,850	1,147	484	616	441	679	766	189	43	82
Africa (a)	6,396	6,125	7,035	6,967	10,869	16,077	17,090	15,347	19,490	19,852	19,581
Malaya	231	89	166	288	315	320	425	529	600	718	819
Total	185,297	130,651	143,678	129,923	132,700	133,915	143,533	145,979	160,794	133,914	151,370

Note :—* Included in North India

(a) Including Mauritius.

Source:— International Tea Committee.

13. Annual average prices of tea sold at London auctions.

(Shillings and Pence per Kg.)

Countries	1938	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d
North India	2 7·35	6 7·23	7 9·72	11 9·16	11 8·19	11 2·59	10 4·72	10 9·90	10 8·02	10 10·49	10 3·44
South India	2 6·51	6 1·00	7 7·05	11 5·63	9 10·23	9 4·68	8 3·36	8 5·08	8 2·02	8 9·09	8 6·27
Pakistan	*	5 1·44	7 1·89	11 8·70	10 2·33	8 9·31	8 6·45	8 2·41	7 2·18	No Sale	7 3·15
Ceylon	2 9·82	8 5·77	8 10·02	11 8·02	11 11·82	12 1·99	10 8·27	10 10·40	11 2·02	11 0·03	10 2·36
Indonesia	2 3·78	6 4·59	7 2·49	10 9·12	8 6·07	8 10·95	7 0·24	7 3·92	6 7·70	7 7·47	7 4·60
Africa	2 3·23	4 0·50	7 1·91	10 4·56	8 2·81	6 11·95	7 0·68	7 5·51	6 11·91	7 9·76	7 10·89
Malaya	—	5 3·43	7 6·08	11 4·07	10 0·02	9 3·82	8 3·45	8 7·51	8 9·89	8 10·24	8 7·29
All tea	2 7·70	6 8·67	8 0·54	11 7·53	11 2·26	10 7·87	9 9·33	10 1·41	10 0·35	10 2·14	9 9·20

Note :—* Included in North India.

Source :— International Tea Committee.

14. Weekly average prices of tea per Kg. of different countries sold at London auctions during 1961 and corresponding year 1960.

(Figures in shilling and pence)

Week commencing on	Northern India		Southern India		Pakistan		Ceylon		Indonesia		Africa		Mauritius		Malaya		Total																						
	1961	Corresponding week 1960	1961	Corresponding week 1960	1961	Corresponding week 1960	1961	Corresponding week 1960	1961	Corresponding week 1960	1961	Corresponding week 1960	1961	Corresponding week 1960	1961	Corresponding week 1960	1961	Corresponding week 1960																					
(1)	(2)		(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)		(10)		(11)		(12)		(13)		(14)		(15)		(16)		(17)		(18)		(19)				
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.					
2nd Jan. '61	10 10	62	10 2	62	9 5	32	Nil	Nil	11 2	00	10 5	77	8 10	44	9 7	24	Nil	Nil	10 7	29	10	9 7	98	10 7	67	10 1	63												
9th Jan. '61	10 7	71	9 11	00	9 10	45	Nil	10 10	98	10 3	24	7 8	11	8 11	28	9 5	78	Nil	9 5	10	10 8	88	9 5	74	10 5	31	9 10	94											
16th Jan. '61	10 4	34	9 10	78	9 7	37	Nil	10 4	61	10 1	19	9 11	34	8 11	10	9 2	61	Nil	9 6	33	9 4	81	9 2	87	10 1	98	9 10	19											
23rd Jan. '61	10 2	56	9 10	45	9 5	49	Nil	10 1	03	10 1	08	Nil	Nil	8 6	01	9 4	94	Nil	9 6	18	8 11	19	9 8	87	9 11	96	9 10	45											
30th Jan. '61	10 0	64	9 8	07	9 4	08	Nil	9 10	94	10 0	70	Nil	Nil	8 7	46	8 11	03	Nil	8 10	13	9 11	27	9 10	08	9 7	74	9 7	74											
6th Feb. '61	10 0	00	9 8	14	9 2	08	Nil	9 10	61	10 0	02	Nil	Nil	9 11	02	9 2	98	Nil	8 10	68	9 3	11	9 10	04	9 7	90	9 7	90											
13th Feb. '61	10 1	17	9 8	91	9 2	72	Nil	10 0	39	9 11	69	8 4	70	8 11	39	9 1	64	Nil	9 5	87	9 3	00	9 11	14	9 7	96	9 7	96											
20th Feb. '61	10 1	15	9 9	29	9 1	75	Nil	10 1	59	10 1	41	Nil	Nil	9 0	07	8 10	99	9 9	73	9 5	49	9 3	09	10 0	44	9 8	16	9 7	17										
27th Feb. '61	10 3	52	9 9	00	9 3	64	Nil	10 6	39	10 0	97	Nil	Nil	9 0	73	8 8	21	9 9	20	8 10	37	9 4	57	9 3	05	10 1	96	9 7	17										
6th Mar. '61	10 3	17	9 7	39	9 5	03	Nil	10 6	48	10 3	37	Nil	Nil	9 2	43	8 6	38	9 4	88	8 7	40	9 4	24	10 1	85	9 6	97	9 6	97										
13th Mar. '61	9 11	82	8 8	63	8 11	30	Nil	10 4	89	10 3	99	8 1	16	8 7	46	8 6	58	8 10	89	8 9	49	9 6	11	8 7	33	9 6	81	9 6	81										
20th Mar. '61	9 10	85	8 8	63	8 9	64	Nil	10 4	47	10 1	14	Nil	Nil	8 2	81	7 11	50	9 7	61	8 8	39	9 1	99	9 7	61	9 6	81	9 6	81										
27th Mar. '61	9 10	61	8 8	63	8 8	55	Nil	10 2	71	9 5	78	Nil	Nil	7 11	83	7 3	74	9 9	73	8 3	63	9 11	74	7 11	64	9 7	26	8 5	43										
10th April '61	9 8	84	8 10	90	8 11	06	Nil	10 3	28	9 7	46	8 6	71	9 11	89	7 5	88	9 11	89	9 2	78	8 10	09	8 0	61	9 4	72	8 9	76										
17th April '61	9 3	31	9 0	44	9 1	50	Nil	10 3	37	9 8	60	Nil	Nil	8 1	62	7 6	12	9 9	39	8 3	23	8 3	74	7 5	24	9 6	73	8 10	86										
24th April '61	9 10	50	9 2	50	9 4	13	Nil	10 6	94	9 11	20	Nil	Nil	7 10	58	7 4	58	9 9	27	9 2	01	8 3	70	7 8	15	9 7	94	8 11	12										
1st May '61	9 11	80	9 6	02	8 7	02	Nil	10 10	84	10 0	13	Nil	Nil	8 2	04	7 4	27	9 11	02	8 4	99	9 0	62	7 10	67	9 10	10	9 0	47										
8th May '61	9 10	60	9 7	17	9 7	72	Nil	11 1	93	9 10	96	Nil	Nil	8 0	47	7 4	12	9 6	00	9 7	74	9 1	17	8 0	56	9 10	23	9 1	04										
15th May '61	10 0	90	9 7	39	9 8	91	Nil	10 8	48	9 10	76	Nil	Nil	8 2	83	7 3	94	9 4	52	Nil	Nil	10 4	34	8 3	32	9 11	84	9 0	71										
29th May '61	10 1	17	9 8	07	9 5	47	Nil	10 3	52	9 11	00	Nil	Nil	8 2	83	7 0	90	9 8	93	Nil	Nil	9 4	83	8 4	13	9 10	52	9 1	46										
5th June '61	10 0	10	9 5	23	9 2	09	Nil	9 11	14	9 9	28	Nil	Nil	7 11	86	7 0	57	9 8	93	8 0	14	9 4	17	7 5	58	9 4	37	8 7	02										
12th June '61	9 11	02	9 1	90	8 10	84	Nil	9 5	05	9 8	23	Nil	Nil	7 8	57	7 0	50	9 3	05	8 3	30	8 9	34	8 6	41	9 0	86	8 7	29										
19th June '61	9 10	12	9 7	63	8 9	60	Nil	9 4	41	9 9	86	Nil	Nil	7 11	19	8 0	51	9 2	14	8 1	53	8 6	21	7 6	76	8 11	03	8 7	15										
26th June '61	9 5	27	9 11	07	8 9	47	Nil	9 4	96	9 11	01	10 9	87	Nil	8 10	89	7 5	86	9 2	30	7 10	31	9 4	79	9 3	31	8 10	88	8 8	34									
3rd July '61	9 5	01	9 8	51	8 10	48	Nil																																

Continued

Week commencing on	Northern India		Southern India		Pakistan		Ceylon		Indonesia		Africa		Mauritius		Malaya		Total			
	Corresponding week 1960		Corresponding week 1960		Corresponding week 1960		Corresponding week 1960		Corresponding week 1960		Corresponding week 1960		Corresponding week 1960		Corresponding week 1960		Corresponding week 1960			
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)		
10th July '61	9 0'91	9 10'76	8 7'44	7 5'11	Nil	Nil	9 3'93	10 1'23	8 1'87	6 8'47	7 9'28	7 10'14	8 10'26	8 0'08	8 7'64	9 2'74	8 9'34	8 9'73		
17th July '61	9 1'70	10 0'00	8 4'90	7 4'91	Nil	Nil	9 2'19	10 0'48	Nil	Nil	7 10'11	7 6'21	8 10'68	7 11'11	8 5'28	8 0'17	8 8'12	8 11'08		
24th July '61	9 2'67	11 5'11	8 4'77	7 7'25	Nil	Nil	9 2'67	10 2'44	Nil	Nil	7 8'97	7 3'59	9 3'08	7 10'51	8 1'97	7 9'54	8 8'15	9 2'19		
31st July '61	10 7'25	15 2'74	8 4'00	7 10'07	Nil	Nil	9 5'41	10 9'43	Nil	Nil	7 5'07	7 2'55	8 5'81	7 2'95	8 10'24	7 7'60	9 0'31	9 10'37		
14th Aug. '61	10 0'02	16 8'82	8 2'94	8 1'82	Nil	Nil	9 9'46	11 6'91	Nil	6 5'89	7 3'57	7 6'57	8 4'33	7 5'07	8 3'27	8 6'07	9 0'34	11 10'46		
21st Aug. '61	10 10'09	14 3'65	7 10'91	8 5'35	Nil	Nil	9 8'65	12 6'18	Nil	Nil	7 2'46	7 8'92	8 0'03	Nil	8 0'83	8 10'81	9 3'00	11 1'91		
28th Aug. '61	10 11'88	14 2'79	7 7'01	8 6'89	Nil	Nil	9 9'18	13 4'32	Nil	Nil	7 0'90	7 9'85	8 3'64	7 9'96	8 0'54	9 0'64	9 6'40	11 4'11		
4th Sept. '61	10 10'82	15 0'89	7 4'80	8 5'24	Nil	Nil	9 9'18	14 1'05	Nil	Nil	7 1'94	8 0'21	7 9'85	Nil	7 9'74	9 10'74	9 7'74	12 2'03		
11th Sept. '61	11 3'23	17 4'36	7 4'82	9 3'83	Nil	Nil	9 8'49	14 8'83	6 3'95	Nil	6 11'64	8 0'56	7 10'38	Nil	8 0'03	8 5'83	9 10'08	13 10'98		
18th Sept. '61	10 11'40	16 0'22	7 5'95	8 9'16	Nil	Nil	10 1'54	15 2'54	Nil	Nil	7 0'83	8 0'23	8 1'04	8 5'15	8 8'43	9 11'16	9 10'28	13 8'33		
25th Sept. '61	11 2'46	13 7'52	7 5'60	8 10'73	Nil	Nil	10 5'18	14 1'56	Nil	Nil	7 2'77	8 6'85	8 7'66	8 1'29	8 3'80	10 0'92	10 4'72	12 5'32		
2nd Oct. '61	13 5'57	13 1'72	7 6'41	8 9'67	Nil	Nil	10 5'44	13 1'21	7 9'28	Nil	7 7'00	8 7'09	8 7'48	Nil	9 0'27	10 1'12	10 9'79	11 8'06		
9th Oct. '61	11 2'17	12 6'49	7 6'41	9 0'31	Nil	Nil	10 8'84	13 1'23	Nil	Nil	7 8'68	8 2'90	8 1'89	Nil	7 6'12	11 6'67	10 5'55	11 8'48		
16th Oct. '61	10 11'99	12 9'20	7 7'49	9 1'81	Nil	Nil	10 9'92	13 4'85	7 8'92	7 7'49	7 8'37	7 4'87	8 3'43	Nil	8 0'98	11 5'74	10 5'97	11 7'29		
23rd Oct. '61	10 7'80	12 10'63	7 7'03	9 5'85	Nil	Nil	10 10'76	14 1'36	Nil	Nil	7 4'71	7 3'44	8 0'54	Nil	Nil	11 10'55	10 3'22	11 9'87		
30th Oct. '61	10 5'40	13 5'11	7 8'73	10 1'06	Nil	Nil	11 4'95	14 9'89	Nil	Nil	6 10'85	7 3'19	8 1'09	Nil	8 4'80	Nil	10 0'44	12 5'12		
6th Nov. '61	10 9'65	12 10'74	7 9'10	10 1'39	Nil	Nil	11 5'24	13 9'21	8 3'45	Nil	7 3'04	7 1'89	7 4'52	Nil	7 5'20	Nil	10 4'83	12 7'08		
13th Nov. '61	10 5'22	12 1'53	7 5'62	9 7'79	Nil	Nil	11 0'52	12 4'66	Nil	Nil	7 11'86	9 2'58	Nil	10 10'65	7 7'01	9 3'31	10 1'14	11 8'66		
20th Nov. '61	10 0'35	11 9'63	7 7'16	9 8'67	Nil	Nil	10 10'38	11 10'02	Nil	Nil	6 10'54	8 9'42	Nil	Nil	8 5'28	Nil	9 9'79	11 4'86		
27th Nov. '61	9 6'27	11 5'17	7 4'38	9 10'12	Nil	Nil	11 0'45	11 7'86	Nil	7 10'47	6 10'27	8 9'62	Nil	Nil	9 2'65	10 0'24	9 4'24	11 1'00		
4th Dec. '61	9 6'82	11 4'66	7 2'71	10 0'20	Nil	Nil	10 7'14	11 7'51	Nil	7 8'04	7 0'02	8 11'54	7 6'81	Nil	8 3'25	9 4'68	9 4'19	11 0'32		
11th Dec. '61	9 7'99	11 4'62	7 3'35	9 11'56	Nil	Nil	10 6'61	11 7'60	Nil	Nil	7 0'15	9 0'14	Nil	Nil	8 4'31	9 3'14	9 4'94	11 0'39		
18th Dec. '61	9 6'64	11 1'56	7 3'35	10 1'59	Nil	Nil	10 2'97	11 4'22	6 1'02	Nil	7 8'26	8 9'14	8 3'98	Nil	7 0'97	10 10'14	9 3'53	10 10'62		
Average for the year	10 3'44	10 10'49	8 6'27	8 9'09	7 3'15	Nil	10 2'36	11 0'03	7 4'60	7 7'47	7 10'89	7 9'76	8 11'25	8 7'18	8 7'29	8 10'24	9 9'20	10 2'14		

Source : London Tea Market Report.

15. Retail prices of tea per kg. in the United Kingdom at the middle of each month.

Year: 1954

Brands	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
(1)	(2)		(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)		(10)		(11)		(12)		(13)	
Packet A	9	6	9	6	10	3	10	3	11	0	11	0	11	0	11	0	11	0	12	6	13	3	13	3
" B	11	0	11	0	11	9	11	9	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	14	0	14	8	14	8
" C	11	0	11	0	11	9	11	9	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	14	0	14	8	14	8
" D	11	9	11	9	12	6	12	6	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	14	8	16	2	16	2

Year: 1955

Packet A	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	0	14	0	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3
" B	16	11	16	11	16	11	16	11	16	2	16	2	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8
" C	16	11	16	11	16	11	16	11	16	2	16	2	16	2	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5
" D	18	4	18	4	16	11	16	11	16	2	16	2	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5

Year: 1956

Packet A	13	3	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	11	9	11	9	11	9	11	9	11	9	11	9
" B	14	8	14	0	14	0	14	0	14	0	14	0	13	3	13	3	13	3	12	6	12	6	13	3
" C	15	5	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	0	14	0	14	0
" D	15	5	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8

Year: 1957

Packet A	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6
" B	14	8	14	8	14	0	14	0	14	0	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3
" C	16	2	16	2	15	5	15	5	15	5	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8
" D	16	11	16	11	16	2	16	2	16	2	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5

Year: 1958

Packet A	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6
" B	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3
" C	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8
" D	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5

Year: 1959

Packet A	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6
" B	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3
" C	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8
" D	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5	15	5

Note: The above table shows the prices of four popular brands having a wide sale in the U. K. The prices of these four brands can be taken as a guide to retail price movement in the county.

Source: Information supplied by the Tea Bureau, London, has since been discontinued.

16. Deliveries of tea from bonded warehouses in U. K.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	* 1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
January	16,509	21,987	21,927	24,171	25,508	20,056	19,092	18,372	25,153
February	18,204	19,874	19,870	19,967	17,667	19,756	21,929	20,230	21,214
March	21,949	25,070	15,629	19,203	17,894	19,748	22,740	23,379	19,108
April	17,953	17,394	19,589	18,366	21,823	24,271	20,540	16,618	16,239
May	16,859	18,340	16,749	22,404	19,502	16,598	18,397	25,845	24,730
June	20,479	21,709	16,828	18,673	18,864	16,176	23,334	17,730	18,884
July	16,296	17,114	23,757	22,062	24,053	30,400	17,801	17,647	18,013
August	15,793	19,478	18,424	17,259	16,787	18,888	15,704	22,638	20,444
September	20,674	18,721	23,088	19,509	18,563	21,232	22,632	17,042	18,161
October	19,127	11,267	18,523	24,422	24,976	17,781	20,107	17,149	23,514
November	19,187	28,064	23,666	21,744	21,106	19,879	19,952	22,578	20,033
December	21,637	18,619	16,943	18,939	22,534	22,262	21,348	17,301	16,433
Total	224,667	237,637	234,993	246,719	249,277	247,047	243,576	236,529	241,926

Note :—Based on weekly figures of deliveries from bonded warehouses in the London Tea Market Report.

* Provisional.

17. Stock of tea in bonded warehouses in the United Kingdom on the last Friday of each month.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
January	66,236	67,496	60,477	51,656	53,997	62,697	90,013	78,931	74,448
February	65,675	70,762	67,949	50,711	63,876	58,938	87,193	77,875	76,945
March	62,038	63,549	77,556	49,612	75,341	61,847	80,768	77,127	75,712
April	60,049	56,564	79,697	52,450	78,411	60,483	73,703	67,857	73,493
May	56,967	47,038	72,831	52,796	58,780	57,711	64,833	66,942	67,931
June	51,823	43,092	67,018	54,360	53,478	52,506	59,055	62,316	63,163
July	47,062	39,553	59,851	55,276	50,889	49,964	54,719	57,040	62,528
August	46,058	40,416	56,041	56,261	53,278	52,309	55,439	52,203	61,150
September	46,854	46,358	50,465	52,303	59,378	58,298	55,996	51,372	63,398
October	52,252	41,005	50,165	49,718	68,822	67,571	56,282	54,838	60,255
November	52,398	46,222	49,794	40,271	63,112	74,321	58,908	63,552	62,414
December	54,396	57,335	56,520	40,965	66,812	81,058	65,931	70,156	67,375

Source :—I.T.C. bulletin figures converted into metric units.

18. Tea passed for entry into U. S. A.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1938	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
BLACK TEA											
India	6,533	16,183	16,903	18,538	16,584	14,388	12,862	13,764	12,934	11,586	12,260
Pakistan	}	58	122	5	32	24	144	—	37	28	11
Ceylon	9,319	19,136	20,718	18,078	17,492	19,446	21,792	18,852	20,266	22,333	20,188
Indonesia	9,442	4,550	5,068	6,666	6,017	5,666	6,925	7,049	6,780	7,010	6,646
British Africa	21	686	838	1,427	1,230	1,395	1,227	1,794	2,659	2,992	2,853
Other Africa	}	46	879	1,170	867	633	729	448	803	1,007	1,515
Formosa	833	717	850	2,177	1,647	1,896	2,183	2,885	2,643	3,460	2,532
Other	1,851	183	643	2,466	2,860	1,020	1,487	2,009	1,987	2,976	3,023
Total	27,999	41,559	46,021	50,527	46,729	44,468	47,349	46,801	48,109	51,392	49,028
GREEN TEA											
Japan	4,812	1,179	1,360	1,637	849	1,404	996	1,021	754	912	858
Other	1,392	0	5	18	—	2	0	1	5	4	3
Total	6,204	1,180	1,365	1,655	849	1,406	997	1,022	759	916	861
Oolong & Misc. Tea	1,965	152	241	306	268	253	248	261	307	343	382
Total tea passed for entry	36,168	24,892	47,627	52,488	47,846	46,127	48,594	48,084	49,175	52,651	50,271

Source—International Tea Committee.

O—below 227 kg.

19. Tea consumption in U. S. A.

Year	Total population (000)	Population 15 years & over (000)	(a) Tea sales to groceries (in m. kg.)	(b) Net imports for consumption (in m. kg.)	Per capita consumption	
					Population 15 years & over	Total population
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1955	163,956	116,563	36.3	47.3	.40	.29
1956	166,818	117,759	36.5	45.4	.39	.27
1957	169,803	119,185	37.1	45.5	.39	.27
1958	172,726	120,797	38.0	46.5	.39	.27
1959	175,591	122,220	39.0	49.1	.40	.28
1960	181,154	123,759	38.8	51.8	.42	.29
*1961	183,800	125,298	40.4	49.4	.39	.27

* Estimated.

Source—(a) A. C. Nielsen & Co.

(b) Net imports for consumption based on International Tea Committee, London.

20. Area planted with tea, production and yield per hectare in principal producing countries during 1951-1960.

I. India.

Year	Area in hectares			Total Production (000) kg.			Yield per hectare in kg.		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
1951	248,700	69,216	317,916	233,525	51,874	285,399	939	749	898
1952	248,835	69,807	318,642	228,470	50,201	278,671	918	719	875
1953	249,221	70,256	319,477	223,021	55,756	278,777	895	794	873
1954	249,632	70,606	320,238	237,461	58,058	295,519	951	822	923
1955	249,410	71,177	320,587	246,268	61,436	307,704	987	863	960
1956	251,875	71,410	323,285	248,404	60,315	308,719	986	845	955
1957	253,350	72,006	325,356	240,873	69,929	310,802	951	971	955
1958	253,506	72,988	326,494	251,786	73,439	325,225	993	1,006	996
1959	256,830	73,998	330,828	255,813	70,142	325,955	996	948	985
1960	256,790	74,300	331,090	243,302	77,775	321,077	947	1,047	970

Note :—(i) Area relates to the 31st March of the year following that indicated.
(ii) Production relates to the Calendar year.

II. Ceylon.

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
1951	230,983	147,997	641
1952	231,960	143,717	620
1953	232,876	155,597	668
1954	233,561	166,349	712
1955	229,191	172,371	752
1956	230,451	170,359	739
1957	230,902	180,428	781
1958	231,765	187,404	809
1959	234,576	187,392	799
1960	235,454	197,180	837

Note :—(i) Area relates to the 31st March of the year following that indicated upto 1956. From 1957 area relates to Calendar year (31st Dec.)
(ii) Production relates to the Calendar year.

III. Pakistan.

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
1951	29,731	23,630	795
1952	29,694	23,378	787
1953	30,093	24,563	816
1954	30,261	24,801	820
1955	30,373	23,805	784
1956	30,731	24,966	812
1957	31,028	21,059	679
1958	31,286	25,588	818
1959	31,350	25,932	827
1960	31,927	19,027	596

Note :— (i) Area relates to the 31st March of the year following that indicated.
(ii) Production relates of the Calendar year.

IV. Indonesia.

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
1951	81,269	34,029	419
1952	78,318	30,598	391
1953	78,266	31,345	400
1954	81,143	38,722	477
1955	80,290	38,544	480
1956	76,940	39,658	515
1957	75,145	44,025	586
1958	74,266	42,479	594
1959	72,897	44,276	607
1960	*72,897	45,443	623

Note :—The figures relates to Estates only. *Relate to 1959.

V. East Africa (Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika & Nyasaland).

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
1951	24,614	16,738	680
1952	25,331	16,625	656
1953	26,464	15,391	582
1954	28,065	20,195	720
1955	29,503	21,791	739
1956	31,576	24,596	779
1957	34,317	24,614	717
1958	36,815	28,606	777
1959	38,868	31,324	806
1960	41,152	33,995	826

VI. Other Countries.

Countries	Area in hectares during 1960	Production in thousand kg. during 1961	Avg. Yield per hectare in Kg.
Congo	*7,961	*3,642	457
Mauritius	1,783	1,274	715
Mozambique	14,997	10,600	707
Formosa	48,432	†17,365	359
Japan	48,497	83,915	1,730
Malaya	3,680	2,635	716
Iran	*18,737	*6,985	373
Turkey	13,514	†5,779	428
U. S. S. R.	64,385	†37,693	585
Argentina	*30,999	*4,491	145
Brazil	**4,819	**737	153
Peru	**2,350	**960	409

Note :— * Figures relate to 1959. ** Figures relate to 1958.

† Figures relate to 1960.

(1) Area and Production figures are taken from I. T. C. Bulletin, but yields per hectares calculated by the Tea Board.

Source :—I. T. C. Bulletin.

21. Area under tea in India and Ceylon classified by estates of different sizes.

I. INDIA

Size of Estates	North India			South India		
	No. of estates	Area in hectares	% of total hectares	No. of estates	Area in hectares	% of total hectares
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Small holding upto 4.05 hectares	1,256	1,388.65	0.54	6,187	5,546.34	7.47
Above 4.05 hectares to 60.70 hectares	319	7,077.48	2.75	528	6,320.25	8.52
Above 60.70 hectares to 121.41 hectares	216	19,336.07	7.53	63	5,680.58	7.65
Above 121.41 hectares to 202.34 hectares	186	29,824.08	11.61	57	9,288.74	12.51
Above 202.34 hectares to 404.69 hectares	372	107,590.33	41.88	113	33,034.73	44.51
Above 404.69 hectares	172	91,701.29	35.69	30	14,352.77	19.34
Total	2,521	256,917.90	100.00	6,978	74,223.41	100.00

N.B.—Figures relate to 31st March, 1961 which obviously do not agree with the figures shown in Table 2(1)—India.

II. CEYLON

Size of Estates	No of estates	Area in hectares	% of total hectares
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Small holdings (below 4.05 hectares)	95,268	33,803	14.2
4.05 hectares and above but below 40.47 hectares	2,173	26,300	11.1
40.47 hectares and above but below 202.34 hectares	541	59,948	25.2
202.34 hectares and above	341	117,631	49.5
Total	98,323	273,718	100.0

N.B.—Figures relate to 31st December, 1961.

**22. Unit value per kg. of tea exported from India and Ceylon
to principal importing countries of the world
during 1959 to 1961.**

(Figures are in Rs. per kg.)

Name of the Countries	FROM INDIA			FROM CEYLON		
	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
United Kingdom	5.91	6.17	6.11	6.31	6.08	5.93
Germany Western	7.50	7.76	7.63	6.59	6.64	6.13
Irish Republic	6.31	6.39	5.53	4.54	4.72	4.82
Netherlands	5.80	6.02	6.00	5.36	5.42	5.75
U. S. S. R.	7.34	7.36	7.23	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Afganistan	4.94	5.45	5.31	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Bahrein Islands	5.58	6.00	5.97	5.34	5.07	4.81
Iraq	5.36	5.67	5.75	5.56	5.73	5.67
Iran	7.74	7.72	7.32	7.08	7.28	7.63
Kuwait	5.16	5.69	5.56	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Arabia	5.93	6.83	7.30	5.71	5.89	5.64
Turkey	5.97	6.50	5.97	5.82	5.97	5.73
Egypt	5.07	5.58	5.14	5.20	5.22	5.07
Sudan	4.52	5.22	4.96	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Canada	6.06	6.57	6.08	6.77	6.13	6.00
U. S. A.	5.71	6.13	5.82	5.82	5.69	5.64
Chile	5.56	6.22	6.55	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Australia	5.00	5.11	4.96	5.34	5.16	5.18
New Zealand	5.71	5.89	5.78	5.36	5.34	5.49
Other countries	5.75	6.35	6.02	6.22	6.15	5.91
Total	5.89	6.19	6.02	6.00	5.89	5.78

N.A. :—Not available.

Source :— India—D. G. C. I. & S.

Ceylon—Compiled from reports received from the High Commissioner for India in Ceylon.

23. Share of tea in total export earnings in India and Ceylon for 1953 to 1961.

(In crores of rupees)

Year	INDIA			CEYLON		
	Total export earnings (all commodities)	Earnings from tea exports	Share of tea (in percentage)	Total export earnings (all commodities)	Earnings from tea exports	Share of tea (in percentage)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1953	524.47	104.22	19.87	156.80	82.51	52.62
1954	555.79	130.75	23.53	180.93	112.30	62.07
1955	602.27	113.61	18.86	194.01	119.42	61.55
1956	586.39	142.82	24.36	173.46	104.38	60.18
1957	642.85	123.39	19.19	168.15	101.59	60.42
1958	585.05	136.54	23.34	171.06	113.10	66.12
1959	620.73	126.39	20.36	171.06	104.50	61.09
1960	633.82	121.05	19.10	183.16	109.57	59.82
1961	664.67	124.64	18.75	173.28	111.40	64.29

Note :—Figures include re-exports.

Source :—(a) India—D. G. C. I. & S.

(b) Ceylon—Compiled from Agricultural Census and Custom's Returns published by Ceylon Govt.

24. Per capita consumption of tea during 1960.

Countries	Total consumption of tea in thousand lbs. (in 1960)	Estimated Population 1960 (in '000')	Per capita consumption of tea	
			In lbs.	In kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
EUROPE				
U. K.	501,340	52,285	9.59	4.35
Eire	21,495	2,813	7.64	3.46
Netherlands	19,968	11,478	1.74	0.79
Denmark	2,787	4,579	0.61	0.28
Turkey	9,123	27,351	0.33	0.15
Austria	1,394	7,049	0.20	0.09
Spain	224 *	30,138	0.01	0.00
Greece	295	8,321	0.04	0.02
Finland	983	4,473	0.22	0.10
Italy	3,332	49,224	0.07	0.03
Norway	944	3,596	0.26	0.12
Sweden	2,224	7,519	0.30	0.14
Switzerland	2,651	5,310	0.50	0.23
West Germany	14,144	53,409	0.26	0.12
Belgium & Luxemburg	759	9,489	0.08	0.04
France	3,488	45,390	0.08	0.04
U. S. S. R.	47,900	208,826	0.23	0.10
Portugal	399	9,125	0.04	0.02
Poland	7,120	29,887	0.24	0.11
ASIA				
Iraq	39,171	6,590	5.94	2.69
Iran	18,850	20,004	0.94	0.43
Saudi Arabia	7,340	6,036	1.22	0.55
India	274,480	425,100	0.64	0.29
Pakistan	41,220	88,049	0.47	0.21
Ceylon	33,477	9,863	3.39	1.54
Japan	152,200	93,789	0.04	0.02
Indonesia	52,200	90,649	0.58	0.26
Federation of Malaya	5,979	6,872	0.87	0.39
Philippines	409	25,225	0.02	0.01
Lebanon	982	1,638	0.60	0.27
Syria	4,572	4,623	0.99	0.45
Thailand	3,321	22,298	0.15	0.07
AMERICA				
U. S. A.	114,151	181,154	0.63	0.28
Canada	42,864	18,016	2.38	1.08
Chile	13,305 *	7,667	1.74	0.79
Peru	90	10,730	0.01	0.005
Argentina	3 *	21,025	0.001	0.0005
Uruguay	252 *	2,735	0.09	0.04
AFRICA				
Union of South Africa	30,888	14,942	2.07	0.94
Libya	6,640	1,185	5.60	2.54
Morocco	27,116	10,705	2.53	1.15
Egypt	44,841	25,985	1.72	0.78
Sudan	10,986	11,037	1.00	0.45
Algeria	5,818	10,638	0.55	0.25
Tunis	8,920	3,945	2.26	1.02
Nyasaland & Rhodesia	5,020	5,253	0.95	0.43
Kenya	5,020	6,569	0.76	0.34
Uganda	1,710	5,965	0.28	0.13
Tanganyika	2,550	9,302	0.27	0.12
OCEANIA				
Australia	62,648	10,284	6.09	2.76
Newzealand	15,889	2,383	6.67	3.02
Fizi Island	817	390	2.09	0.95

* Figures relate to the year 1959.

Source : Consumption figures—International tea committee, London ; Population—(estimated) Statistical year Book, 1959 issued by the United Nations Organisation.

25. Duties and Cesses on tea in different producing countries other than India during 1961.

1. Ceylon Export duty	=	35.00	Cts	per	Pound
Cesses - Replanting & Rehabilitation	=	4.00	"	"	"
Medical aid	=	0.15	"	"	"
Propaganda	=	2.20	"	"	"
Tea Research Institute	=	1.00	"	"	"
Tea Control	=	0.15	"	"	"
		42.50	"	"	"

No change in Duty or Cess took place during the year while teas purchased in Colombo auctions and shipped through Trincomalee and Galle continued to receive a rebate of export duty of 2 cents per lb.

In addition Ceylon has an "Ad-Valorem 'Sales tax' on teas"—The scheme provided for the reduction of the export duty on tea from 70 cents to 35 cents a lb. and for the collection of "Ad-Valorem tax", at the point of sale on teas which fetched a price of over Rs. 1.85 per lb. at the Colombo tea auctions. These teas would pay an Ad-valorem tax of half the excess over Rs. 1.85. Subject to a maximum of 70 cents a lb. Teas selling below Rs. 1.85 are not required to pay this sales tax.

2. **Pakistan** : The export duty was reduced on 15th September, 1961 from 38 paise to 25 paise Excise duty remained unchanged throughout the year at 62 paise per lb.
3. **Africa** : No export duty is levied on teas exported from East Africa but a cess of 2 shillings per 100 lbs is levied on Kenya and Uganda production and 1 shilling per 100 lbs. on Tanganyika teas.
4. **Indonesia** : It is reported that export Duty in Indonesia is 10% of F.O.B. value.

Note :—Export duty on tea in Pakistan has been further reduced to 15 Paise from May, 1962 as announced by Pakistan Govt. in their last central budget.

26. Minimum (Daily) wages for tea plantation workers in Ceylon, Indonesia & East African countries.

1. Ceylon—1961

	Average daily wages.		Average Special Allowance (Daily)		Total (Daily)	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Male—	1	25	1	16	2	41
Female—	1	05	0	87	1	92
Child—	0	80	0	80	1	60

2. Indonesia—1959

	Plantation (Rupiah)	Equivalent in Indian currency (Rs.)
Tea Picker—	5.20**	0.68
Tea Sorter—	9.50	1.25

** Besides the pay :—

450 grams rice per day for a labourer and
450 grams rice per day for every family with minimum 3 children.
(7.60 Rupiah (Indonesian)=1 Rupee (Indian)

3. East Africa

(i) Kenya—1960

Field Labour

- (a) On engagement Shs. 78/- per ticket.
(b) After completion of one ticket shs. 90/- per ticket.

Factory Labour

- (a) On engagement Shs. 92/-50 per ticket
(b) After completion of one ticket Shs. 94/50 per ticket.

Pluckers

- (a) For leaf of fair average quality cents 6 per pound.
(b) For leaf of fine standard including China Hybrid cents 8 per pound.

Adult Females who did the same work and tasks as male labour were to receive the same wages.

(ii) Tanganyika—1959

There is no minimum wage fixed for tea plantation and factory workers by the Govt. of Tanganyika and information regarding actual average annual earnings per worker is not available.

(iii) Southern Rhodesia—1959

(a) Workers on Tea Estate—

The employment of these workers is governed by the Masters and Servants Act of Southern Rhodesia and **no minimum wage is fixed**. The normal wage is Sh. 60/- for a 30 day "ticket" i.e. Sh. 60/- is paid to a worker for 30 days, work performed. In addition the employer is bound to provide his employees with food, quarters and medical attention free of charges.

(b) The Minimum wage of Africans employed in tea factories in Southern Rhodesia is as follows :—

	Male	Female
(i) Salisbury and Bulawayo—	Sh. 130/- per mensem	Sh. 91/- per mensem
(ii) Other municipalities—	Sh. 120/3 d. „	Sh. 48/6 d. „
(iii) Town Management Board Areas—	Sh. 110/6 d. „	Sh. 78/- „

These wages quoted above are merely minimum starting wages and cannot be taken as the average wage paid to tea factory workers, which in most cases will be considerably higher.

(iv) Nyasaland—1959

The minimum rates of pay to be paid to African unskilled rural workers is laid down in Nyasaland Ordinance No. 4 of 1958 where a rate of 1/5 d. per day is prescribed. In addition, food, accommodation and medical care must be supplied by the employer. This rate would also apply as minimum rate to workers in factories on the estates but in all cases such workers will be receiving higher pay.

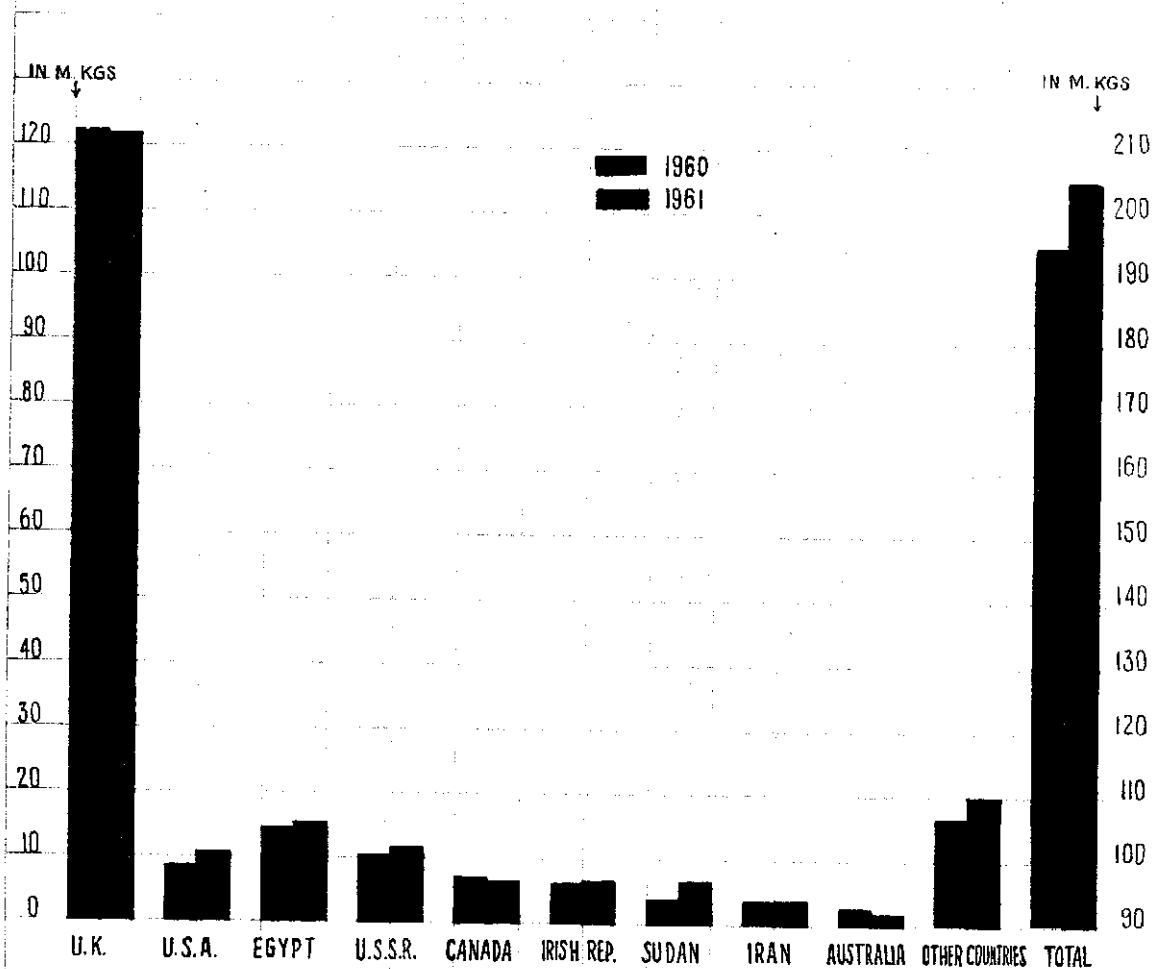
The tea estates also have a bonus system as an incentive for their workers.

Note :—No minimum wage has been fixed for the tea industry in Pakistan

PART III.

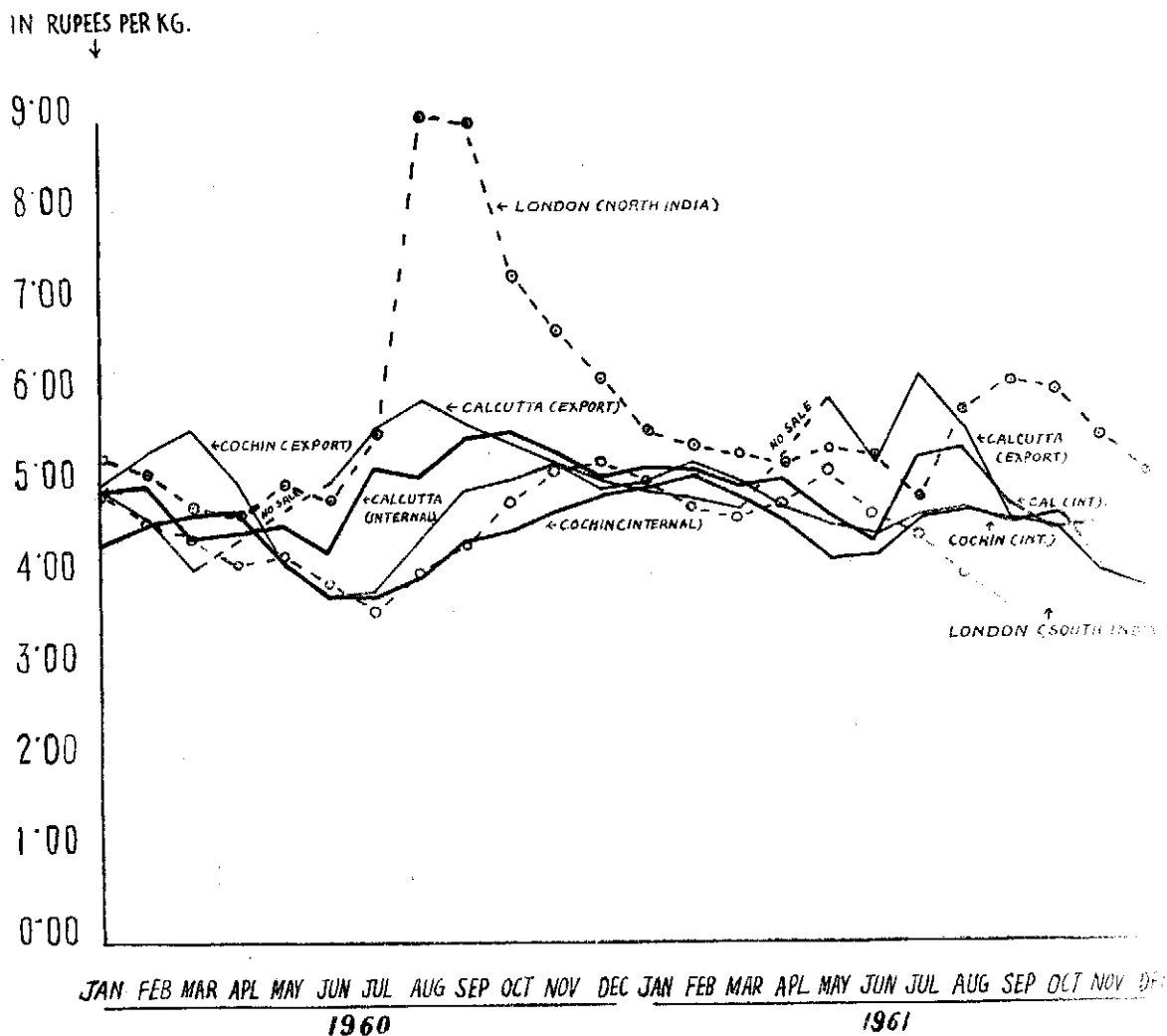
GRAPHS AND CHARTS

1. EXPORTS OF INDIAN TEA TO DIFFERENT COUNTRIES DURING 1960 AND 1961.



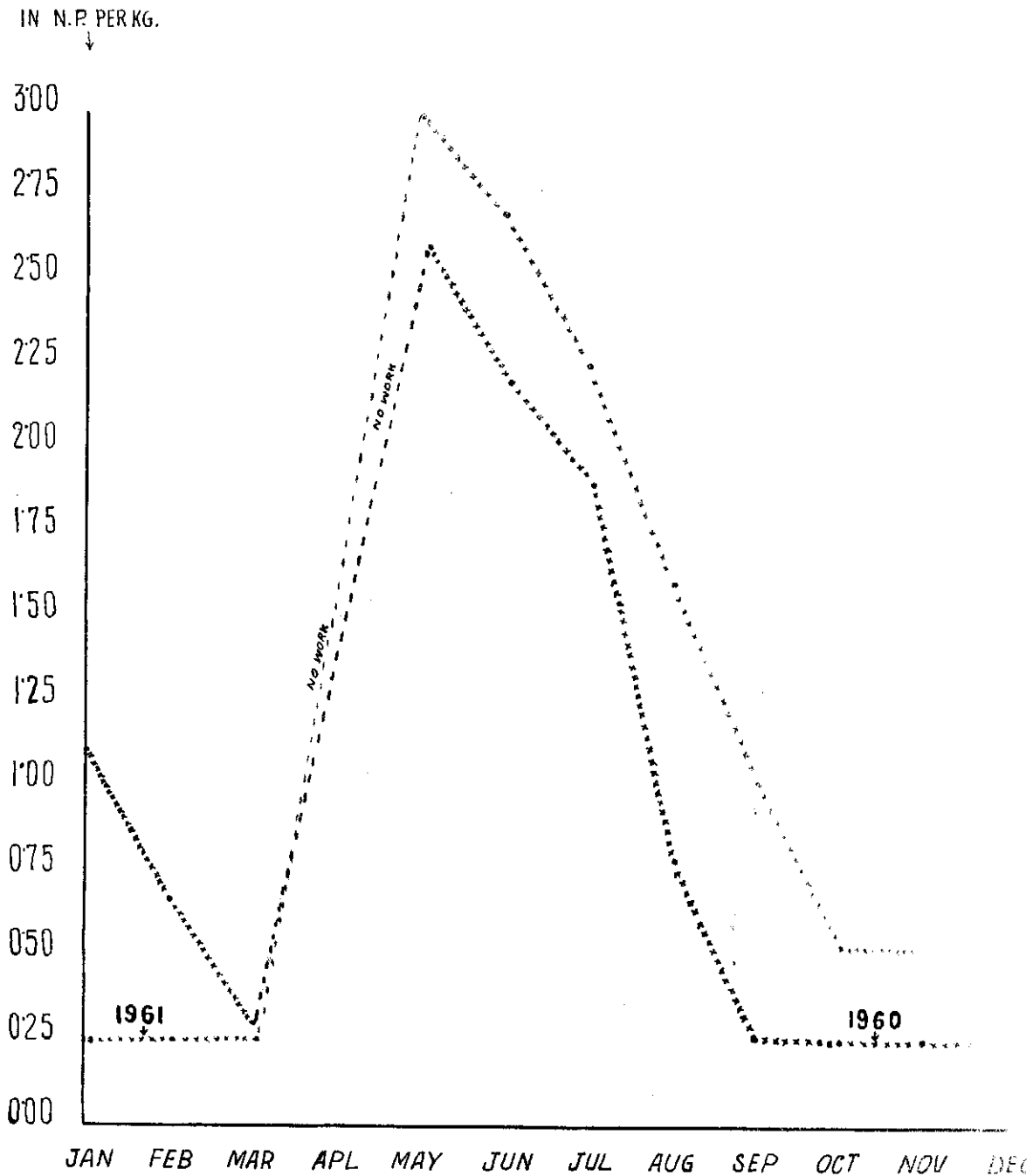
SOURCE D. G. C. I. & S.
SCALE ON THE RIGHT HAND SIDE IS FOR TOTAL ONLY.

2. MONTHLY AVERAGE PRICES OF TEA SOLD AT CALCUTTA AND COCHIN AUCTIONS TOGETHER WITH LONDON PRICES OF NORTH AND SOUTH INDIAN TEAS ADJUSTED TO CALCUTTA AND COCHIN BASIS.



SOURCE : CALCUTTA, COCHIN AND LONDON TEA MARKET REPORTS.

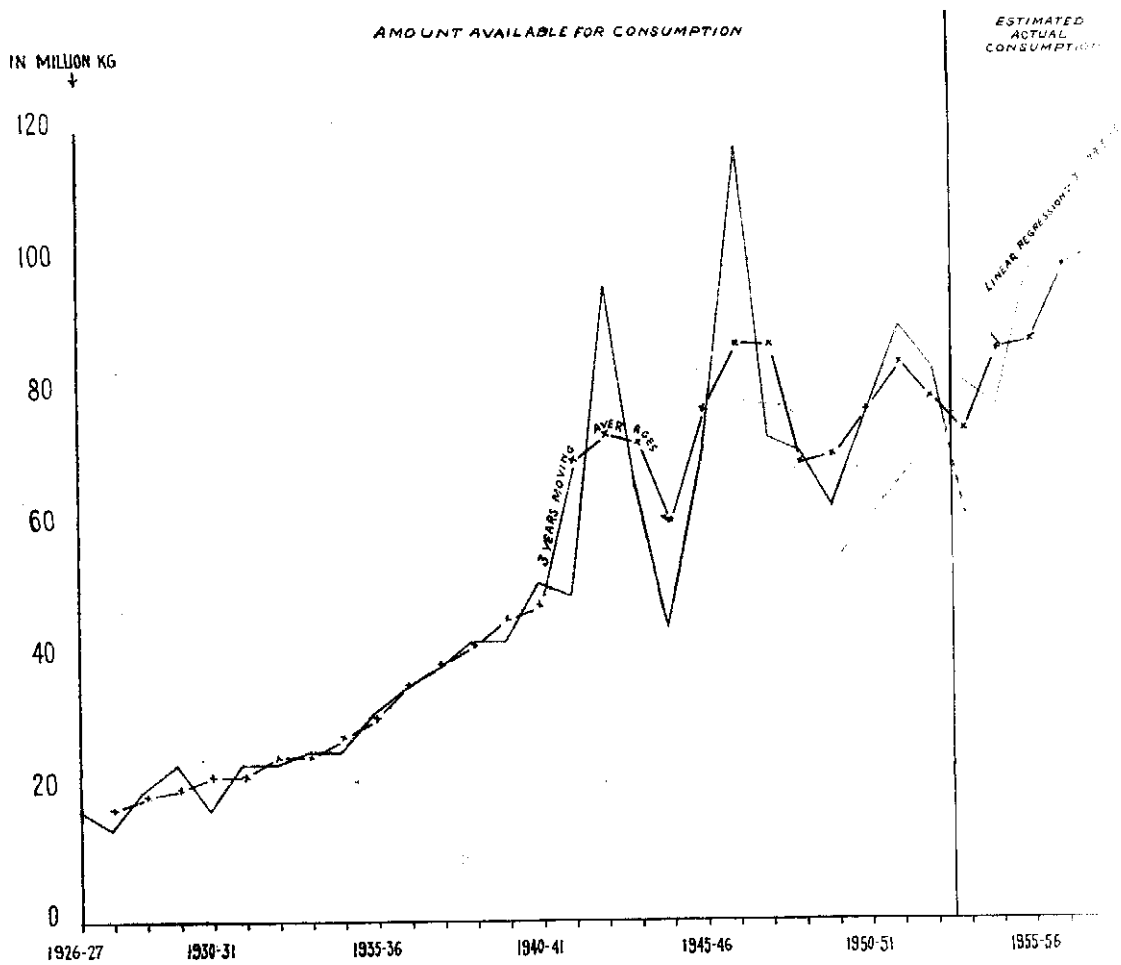
3. MONTHLY AVERAGE OF TEA QUOTA PRICES



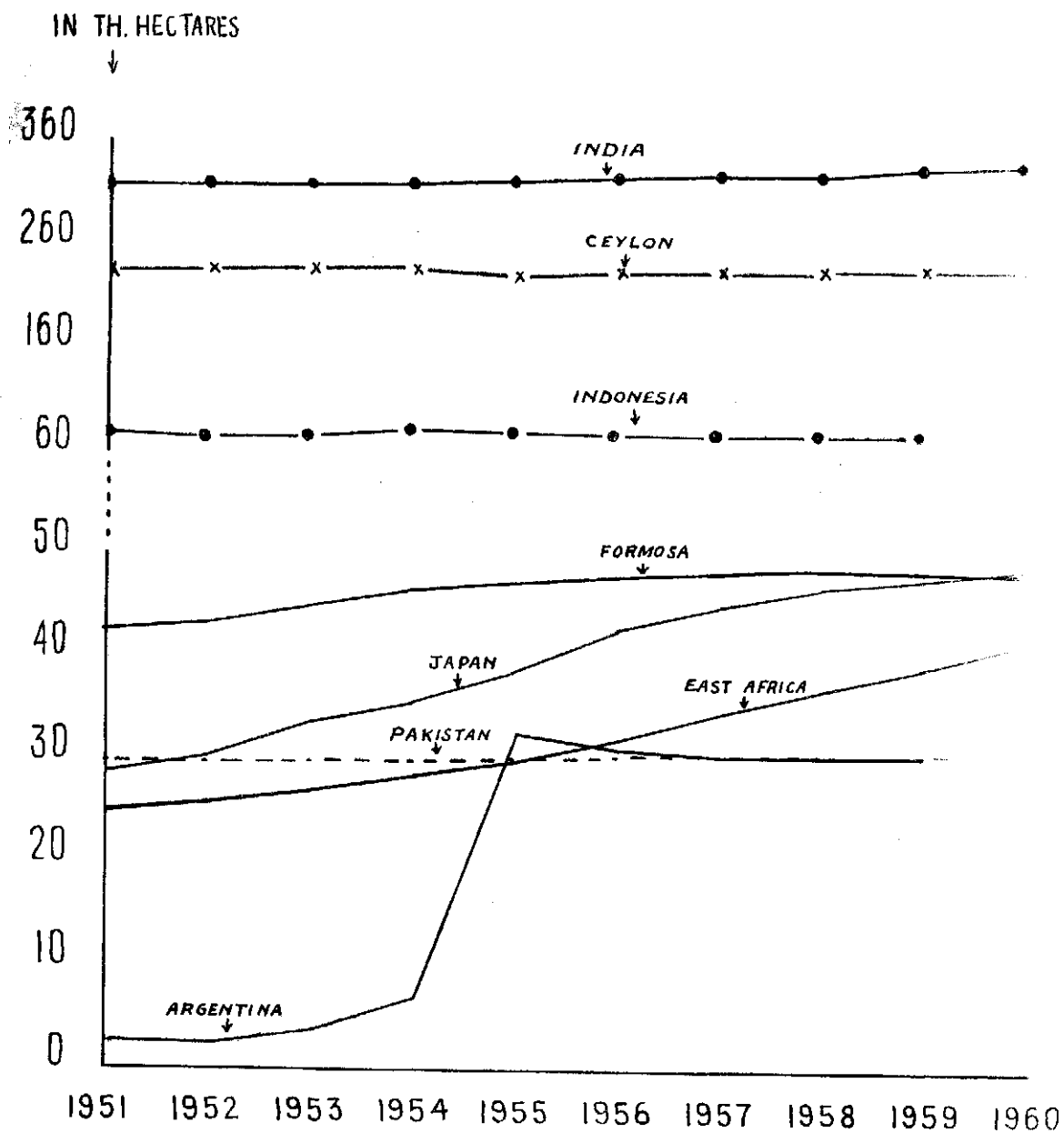
NOTE: EXPORT QUOTA SYSTEM ABOLISHED WITH EFFECT FROM 20 TH. NOVEMBER 1961.

SOURCE: TEA QUOTAS LTD.

4. INTERNAL CONSUMPTION OF TEA IN INDIA.

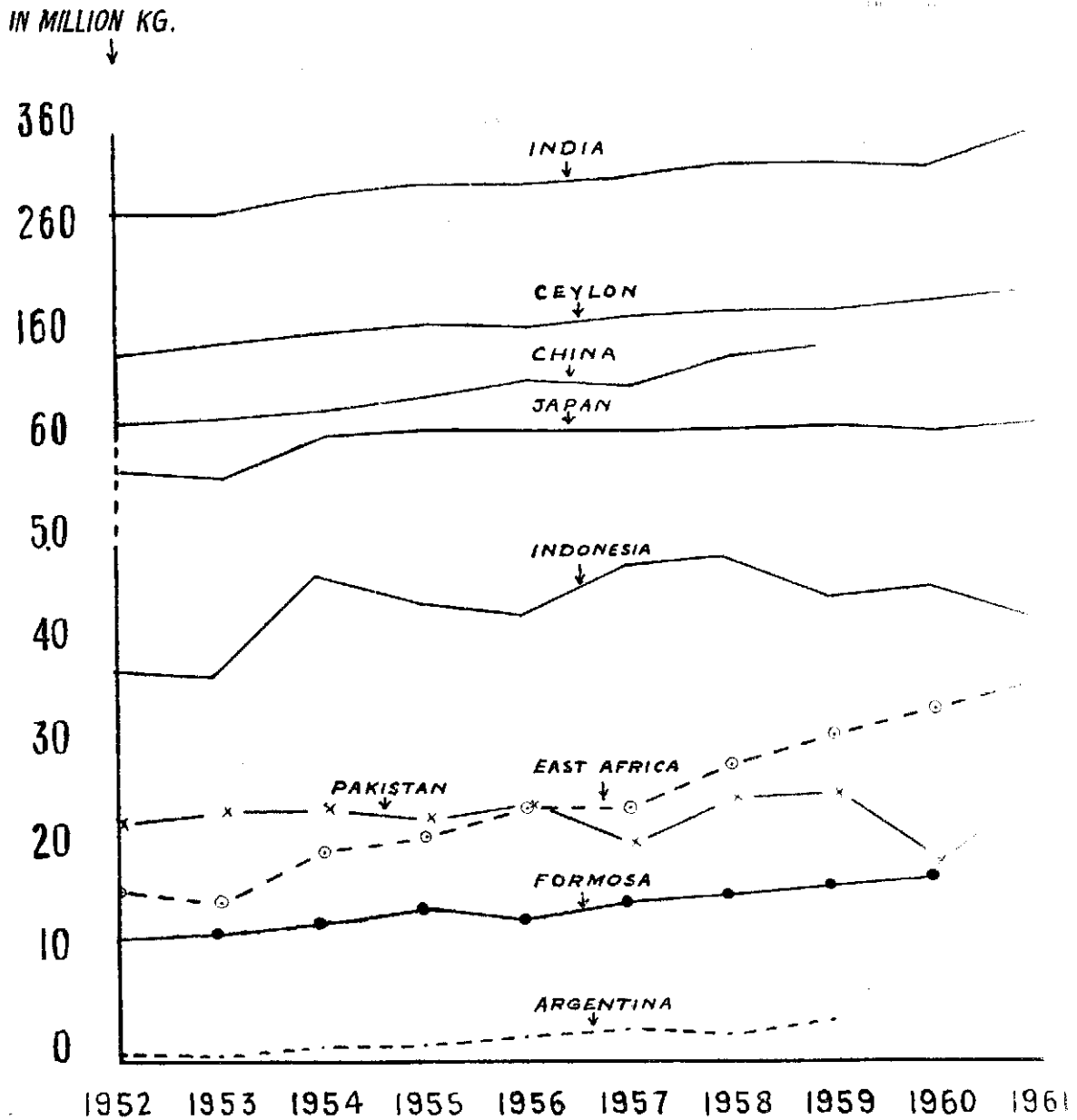


5. AREA PLANTED WITH TEA IN PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.



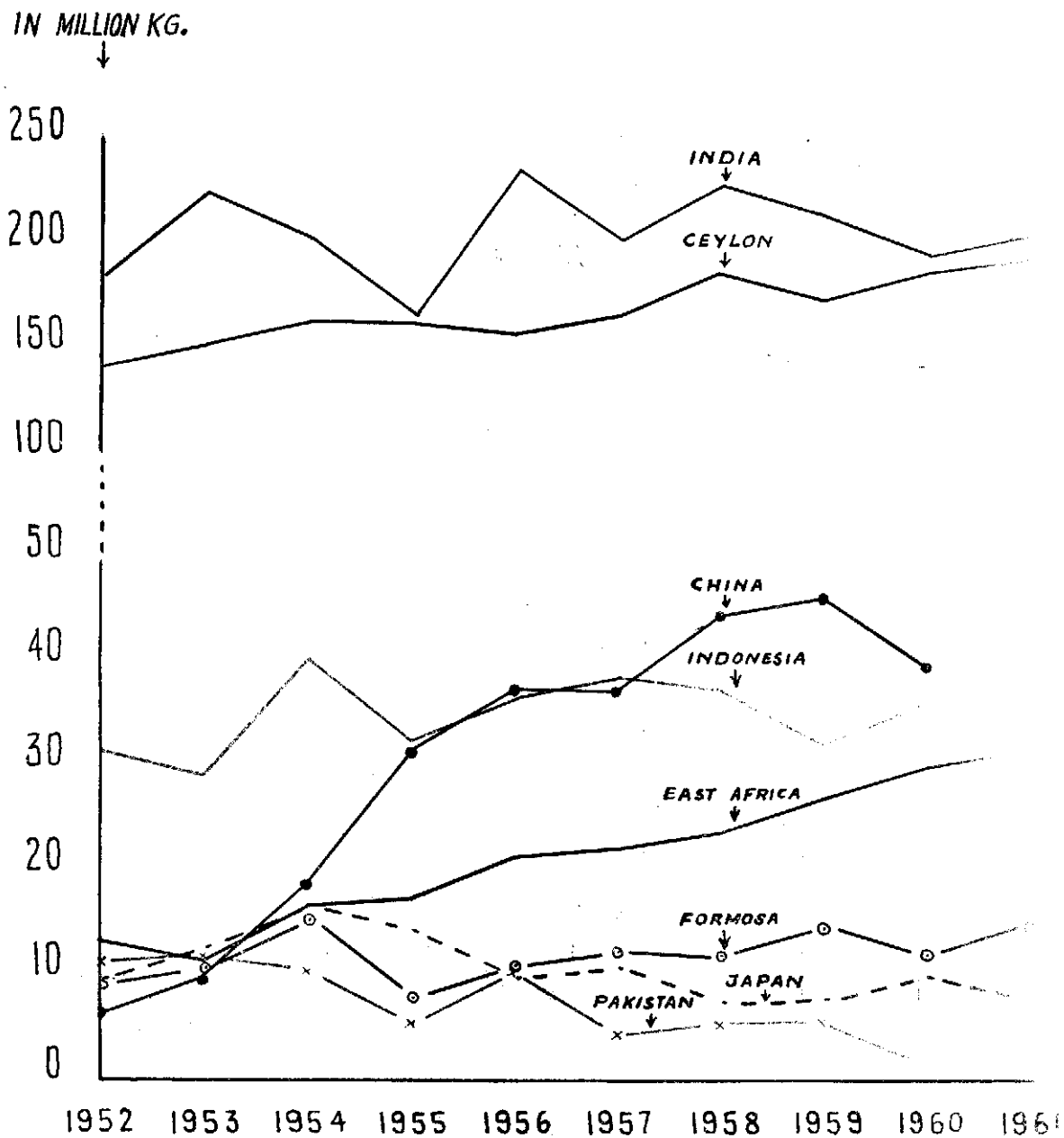
ARGENTINA - 30TH. APRIL OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR
 INDIA, PAKISTAN AND CEYLON—31ST. MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR
 SOURCE : I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS FOR COUNTRIES OTHER THAN INDIA.

6. PRODUCTION OF TEA IN PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES

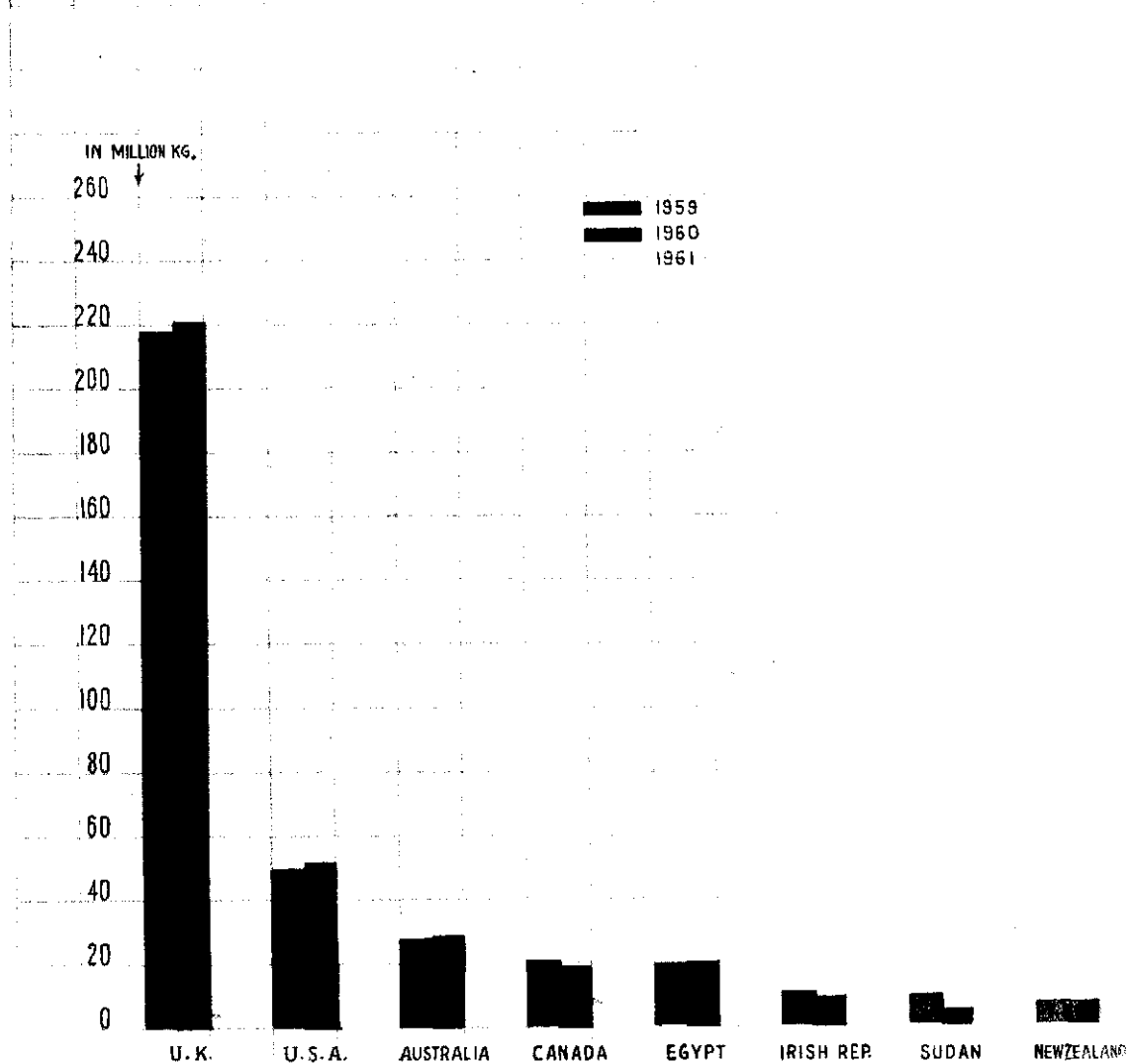


SOURCE : I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS FOR COUNTRIES
OTHER THAN INDIA.

7. TOTAL EXPORTS OF TEA FROM DIFFERENT PRODUCING COUNTRIES.

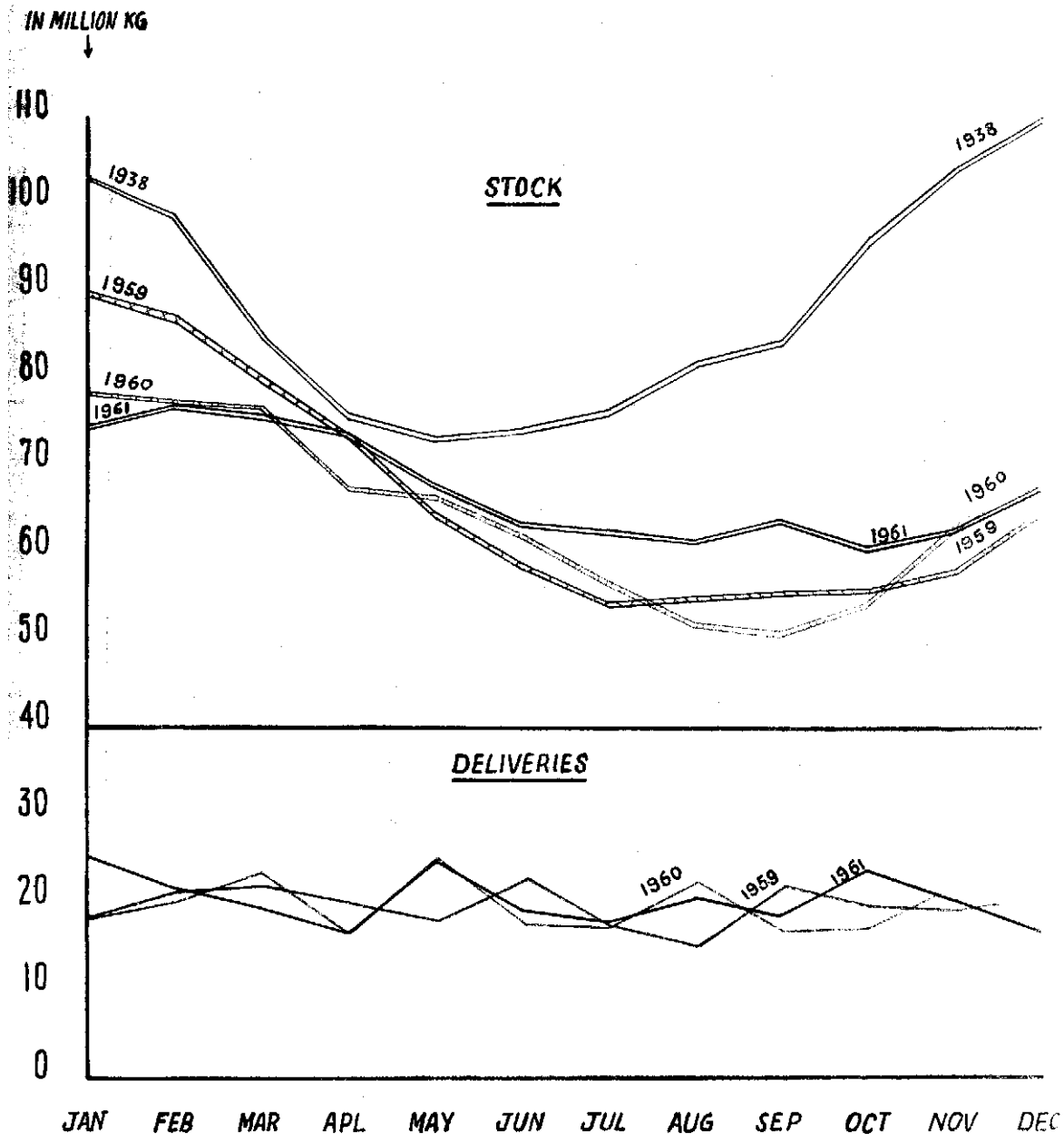


8. TEA IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES.



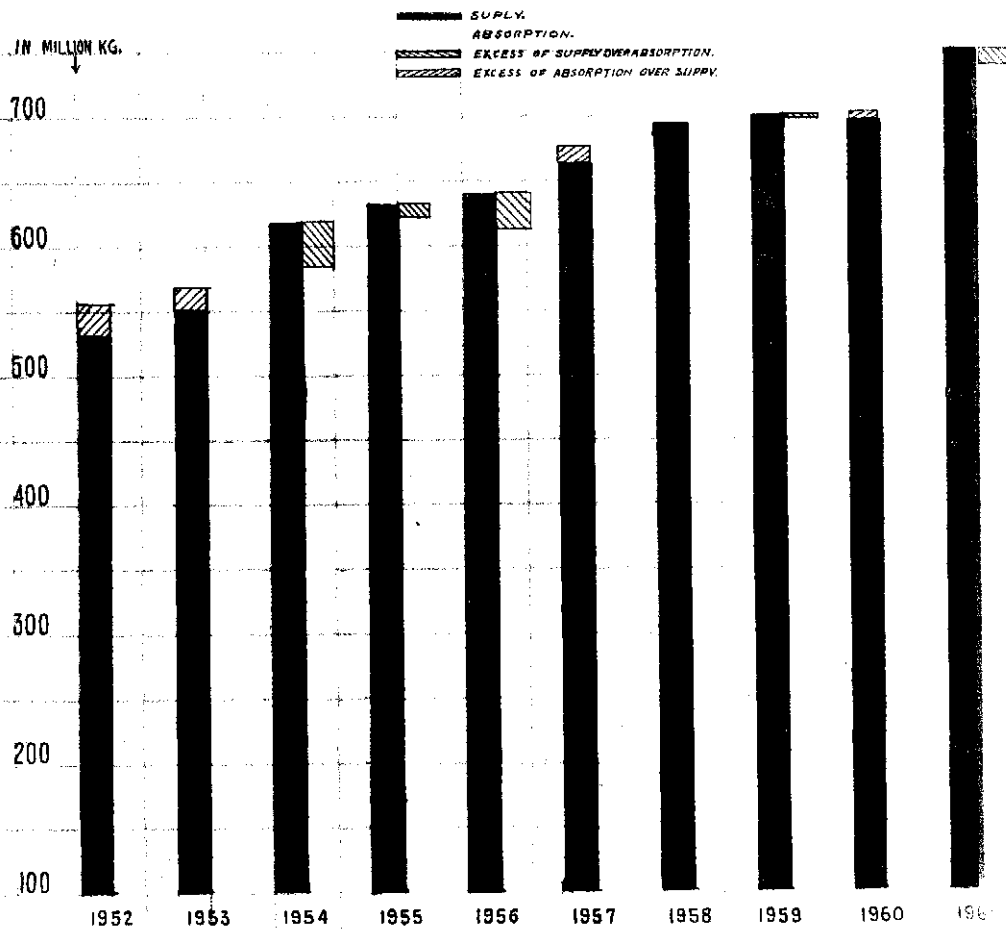
SOURCE : I. T. C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS.

9. STOCKS OF TEA IN BONDED WAREHOUSES IN U.K. ON THE LAST FRIDAY OF EACH MONTH AND DELIVERIES FROM BONDED WAREHOUSES DURING EACH MONTH.



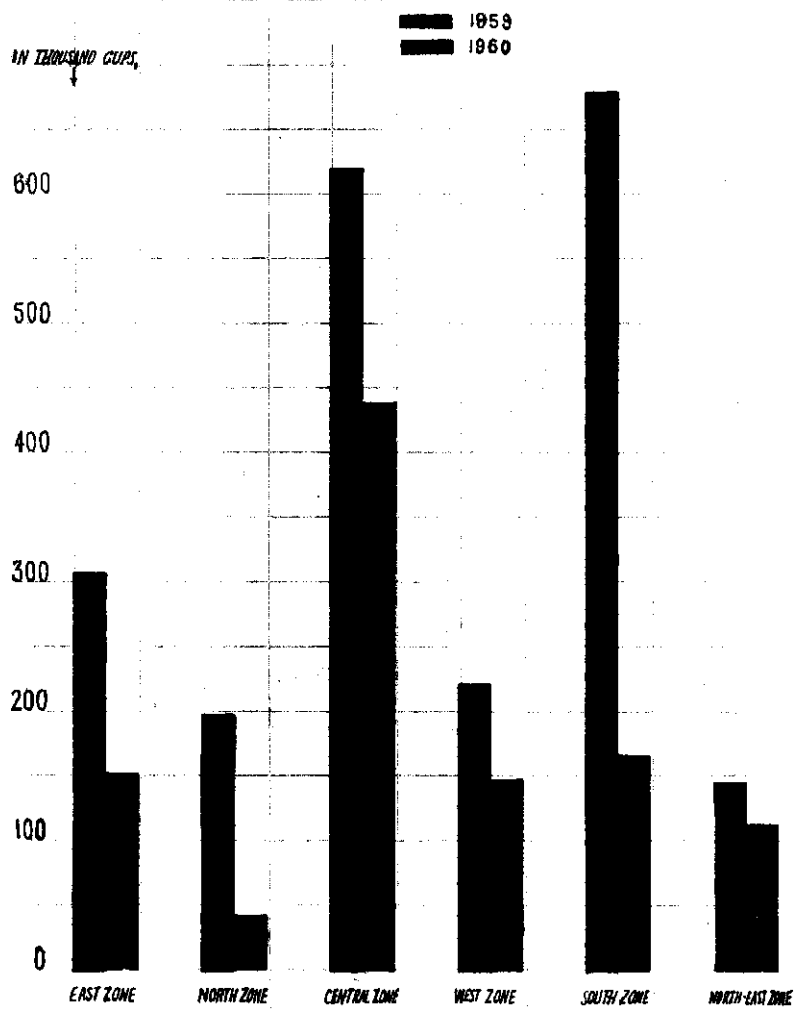
SOURCE : I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS.

10. TREND OF WORLD SUPPLY AND ABSORPTION.



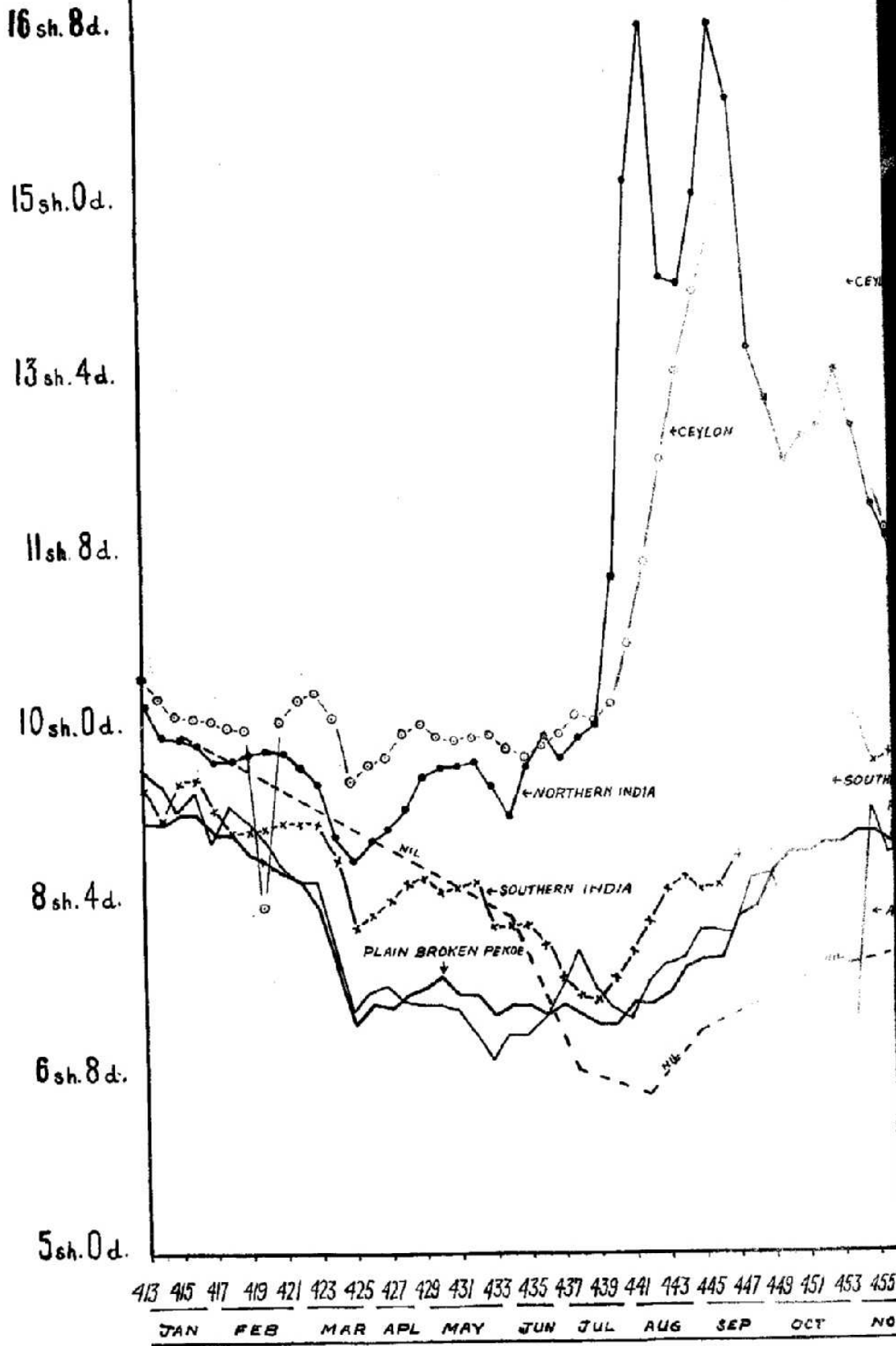
NOTE: EXCLUDING PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION IN CHINA, JAPAN, FORMOSA AND U.S.S.R. BUT INCLUDING EXPORTS FROM CHINA, JAPAN AND FORMOSA TO COUNTRIES OTHER THAN U.S.S.R. AS WELL AS IMPORTS INTO U.S.S.R. FROM COUNTRIES OTHER THAN CHINA, JAPAN AND FORMOSA.

SOURCE: INTERNATIONAL TEA COMMITTEE.

11. SALE OF LIQUID TEA IN CAMPAIGN TOWNS.

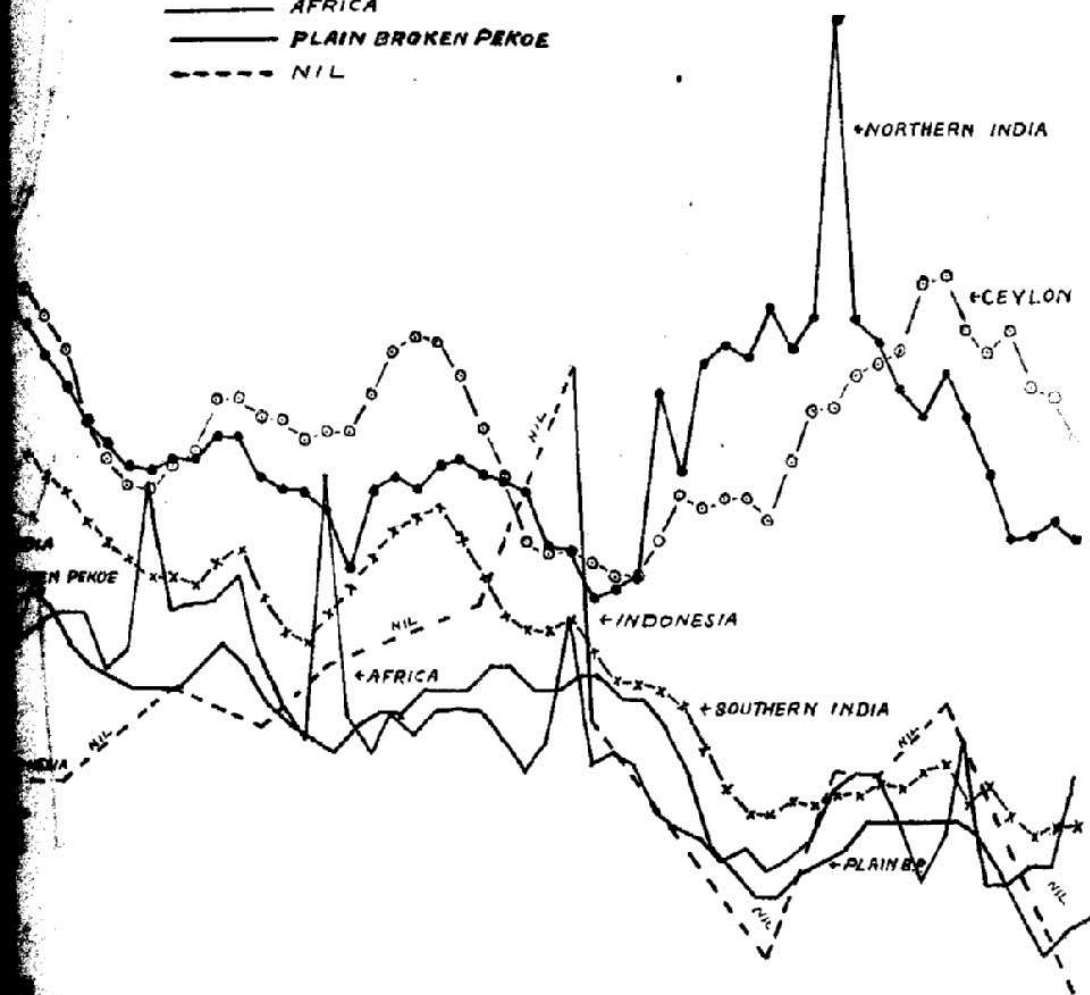
IN BILLING PENCE PER KG.

12. WEEKLY AVERAGE PRICES (PER UNIT) WITH QUOTATIONS



3.) ON TEA SOLD AT LONDON AUCTIONS FOR PLAIN BROKEN PEKOE

- NORTHERN INDIA
- x—x—x SOUTHERN INDIA
- CEYLON
- INDONESIA
- AFRICA
- PLAIN BROKEN PEKOE
- - - - - NIL



463 465 467 469 471 473 475 477 479 481 483 485 487 489 491 493 495 497 499 501 503 505 507
 JAN FEB MAR APR MAY JUN JUL AUG SEP OCT NOV DEC